FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBLIC RECORDS
14 JAN 31 PM 4:34

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — TYPE OR PRINT — Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Schatz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) PO Box 3828

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Honolulu — CITY | HI — STATE | 96812 — ZIP CODE

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

C00540732

3. IS THIS REPORT ☑ NEW (N) OR ☐ AMENDED (A)

STATE: HI DISTRICT: 01

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☑ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on _____ in the State of ____

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on _____ in the State of ____

☐ Termination Report (TER)

5. Covering Period 10/01/2013 through 12/31/2013

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of ~~Treasurer~~ Asst Keith Amemiya Judith Zamore

Signature of Treasurer [signature] Date 1/31/14

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the Penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office Use Only							

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

FE5AN018

14020051813

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 10/1/2013 To: 12/31/2013

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	$703,333.12	$3,375,724.48
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	$4,114.14	$14,764.14
(c) Net Contribution (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	$699,218.98	$3,360,960.34
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	$297,897.74	$981,163.68
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	$1,276.50	$1,780.48
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	$296,621.24	$979,383.20
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	$2,419,375.24	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$5,000.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

FE5AN018

14020051814

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 10/1/2013 To: 12/31/2013

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$545,001.13	$2,684,537.26
(ii) Unitemized	$25,546.19	$129,193.92
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals	$570,547.32	$2,813,731.18
(b) Political Party Committees	$0.00	$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	$132,785.80	$561,993.30
(d) The Candidate	$0.00	$0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	$703,333.12	$3,375,724.48
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	$0.00	$34,148.10
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	$0.00	$0.00
(b) All Other Loans	$0.00	$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	$0.00	$0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	$1,276.50	$1,780.48
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	$0.00	$0.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)	$704,609.62	$3,411,653.06

FE5AN018

14020051815

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	$297,897.74	$981,163.68
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	$0.00	$0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	$0.00	$0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	$0.00	$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	$0.00	$0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	$4,114.14	$13,764.14
(b) Political Party Committees	$0.00	$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	$0.00	$1,000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	$4,114.14	$14,764.14
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	$0.00	$400.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21)	$302,011.88	$996,327.82

III. CASH SUMMARY	
23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	$2,016,777.50
24 TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)	$704,609.62
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	$2,721,387.12
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	$302,011.88
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	$2,419,375.24

FE5AN018

14020051816

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Elden
Mailing Address: 111 S Wacker Dr Ste 5100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-4418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grippo & Elden
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDJ300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Spektor
Mailing Address: 2210 82nd Ave SE
City: Mercer Island State: WA Zip Code: 98040-2220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Spektor Dental
Occupation: Dentist
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/11/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP1100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert T. Guard
Mailing Address: PO Box 210
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96810-0210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JBG Corporation
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00
Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ7810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051817

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas G. Siracusa
Mailing Address: 70 W Madison St Ste 5500
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60602-4212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Power, Rogers & Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NV10
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Nokes
Mailing Address: 3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-4409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $195.00
Date of Receipt: 12/10/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNYX20
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christine Camp
Mailing Address: 841 Bishop St Ste 1601
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Avalon Development Company
Occupation: Developer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00
Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV9230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,210.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051818

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christine Camp
Mailing Address: 841 Bishop St Ste 1601
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Avalon Development Company | Occupation: Developer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV9594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christine Camp
Mailing Address: 841 Bishop St Ste 1601
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Avalon Development Company | Occupation: Developer
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV95A2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Plum
Mailing Address: PO Box 44610
City: Kamuela | State: HI | Zip Code: 96743-4610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Plum Hall | Occupation: Co-Founder
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $200.00

Date of Receipt: 11/13/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBF7W40
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051819

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Hamel
Mailing Address: 445 Lafayette St Apt 7A
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-7028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RBC Capital Markets | Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/15/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ0Q40
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gene Bernstein
Mailing Address: 170 E End Ave
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-7600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Northville Industries | Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV3H50
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kabr Management LLC
Mailing Address: 100 Challenger Rd
City: Ridgefield Park | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07660-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSQP70
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

LLC - Members below if itemized. Permissible funds.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051820

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adam Altman
Mailing Address: 100 Challenger Rd Ste 401
City: Ridgefield Park | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07660-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kabr Management, LLC | Occupation: Owner/Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMC3E7P7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan Spiro
Mailing Address: 44 Beatrice Cir
City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Edwards Wildman Palmer LLP | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/03/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMR070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Wilson
Mailing Address: 850 Richards St Ste 600
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWPF80
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051821

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Wilson
Mailing Address: 850 Richards St Ste 600
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWPFC2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Wilson
Mailing Address: 850 Richards St Ste 600
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWPFF6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Geoffrey Chapin
Mailing Address: 55 Stockbridge St
City: Cohasset State: MA Zip Code: 02025-1825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Next Step Living
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 11/05/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBE4080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051822

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Cheever
Mailing Address: 1631 Kalaniuka Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RevoluSun
Occupation: Renewable Energy Developer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $305.00

Date of Receipt: 12/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBS7Q90
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Benjamin L. Nortman
Mailing Address: 333 N Canal St Apt 3006
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-1539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hilco Trading
Occupation: Executive Vice President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 10/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NT90
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth Matsuura
Mailing Address: 803 Ainapo St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-1048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNSA0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051823

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L. Richard Fried, Jr.

Mailing Address
841 Bishop St Ste 600

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cronin Fried Sekiya Kekina & Fairbanks
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNMVA0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L. Richard Fried, Jr.

Mailing Address
841 Bishop St Ste 600

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cronin Fried Sekiya Kekina & Fairbanks
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWEWE3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$800.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattributed to Susan Fried

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Fried

Mailing Address
841 Bishop St Ste 600

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,800.00

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWEWQ4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $800.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattributed from L. Richard Fried

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051824

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Grosfeld

Mailing Address
1880 Wilshire Blvd Ste 2222

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Iron Gate Capital

Occupation: Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBDJ4B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Mitchell

Mailing Address
1118 Evening Ridge St

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-3022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Macfarlane Group

Occupation: CFO

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNTB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Mount

Mailing Address
3853 Pokapahu Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fair Horizon Capital

Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/26/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBKC9C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051825

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Irwin Panitch
Mailing Address: 11753 Gainsborough Rd
City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854-3247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Deloitte & Touche
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/08/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7HPD0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 10/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7HPD0E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harriet Kobayashi
Mailing Address: 999 Bishop St Ste 2600
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNQD0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020051826

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harriet Kobayashi
Mailing Address: 999 Bishop St Ste 2600
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWP2Y7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harriet Kobayashi
Mailing Address: 999 Bishop St Ste 2600
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWP2Z5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas P. Johnstone
Mailing Address: 3721 Kanaina Ave Apt 21B
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-4410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Howard Hughes Corporation
Occupation: Development Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 11/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFF3D0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020051827

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shelly Hirschtritt

Mailing Address
2205 Kenilworth Ave

City: Wilmette | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091-1523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Kirkland & Ellis
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDJZE0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeremy Dockter

Mailing Address
305 W Broadway Apt 261

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Kinetic Group
Occupation: Energy Development

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQDE0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David M. Raatz, Jr.

Mailing Address
PO Box 3216

City: Wailuku | State: HI | Zip Code: 96793-8216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: County of Maui
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $790.00

Date of Receipt: 12/04/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNMGE0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051828

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Tiller
Mailing Address: 688 Kaulana Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hawaii Opera Theater
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 11/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ77E0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Tiller
Mailing Address: 688 Kaulana Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hawaii Opera Theater
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $0.00

Date of Receipt: 11/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ77F8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Tiller
Mailing Address: 688 Kaulana Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hawaii Opera Theater
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $0.00

Date of Receipt: 11/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ77J2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051829

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd Smith
Mailing Address: 70 W Madison St Ste 5500
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60602-4212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Power Rodgers Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00
Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NVF0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William A. Kontgis
Mailing Address: 2868 Oakbriar Trl
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76109-5555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Think Finance
Occupation: Chief Information Officer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00
Date of Receipt: 10/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7JAF0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sayoko K. Mura
Mailing Address: 641 Paopua Loop
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-3535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $205.00
Date of Receipt: 12/29/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV90F0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051830

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael A. Pietsch
Mailing Address: 235 Queen St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Title Guaranty Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVKYG0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael A. Pietsch
Mailing Address: 235 Queen St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Title Guaranty Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVKYJ5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$1,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael A. Pietsch
Mailing Address: 235 Queen St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Title Guaranty Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVKYK3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051831

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Striph
Mailing Address: 278 Makaweli Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-2119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Howard Hughes Corp
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVB5H0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walt Ramsey
Mailing Address: 917 Palos Verdes Ter
City: Southlake State: TX Zip Code: 76092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Think Finance
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQCH0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Greg Rosenbaum
Mailing Address: 9140 Vendome Dr
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-4021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Palisades Associates
Occupation: Founder & President
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBW2QH0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $193.75

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,793.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051832

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 21 / 386

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge
State: MA
Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBW2QH0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $193.75

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Goodmann

Mailing Address
264 Yolane Dr

City: Sugar Grove
State: IL
Zip Code: 60554-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Mesirow Financial
Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NXH0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Higashi

Mailing Address
1734 Nalulu Pl

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96821-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Prudential Locations
Occupation: Executive Vice President of Sales

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBV3GJ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051833

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Levy
Mailing Address: 11500 Front Field Ln
City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-1352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shady Grove Fertility
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/08/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7HPJ0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 10/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7HPJ0E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Shocken
Mailing Address: 600 University St
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-1176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Broadmark Capital, LLC
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/11/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP10J0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051834

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert T. Naumes
Mailing Address: 1 Avery St
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02111-1022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thornton & Naumes LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP8VJ0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leo Casey
Mailing Address: 437 E Hind Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $230.00
Date of Receipt: 12/15/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR7J0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randee Rubenstein
Mailing Address: 717 Ocean Ave Apt 60E
City: Long Branch State: NJ Zip Code: 07740-4980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 11/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ6GK0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,010.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051835

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey Bier
Mailing Address: 517 Lyons Ave
City: Irvington State: NJ Zip Code: 07111-4717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bleema Manufacturing Corp
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHX6K0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Denyse F. Clancy
Mailing Address: 4308 Belclaire Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75205-3035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baron & Budd, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMR4M0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barry Kaplan
Mailing Address: 2122 E Hamlin St
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98112-2012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wilson Sonsini Goodrich & Rosati
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 12/11/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0ZN0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051836

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isolde K. Cahill

Mailing Address
14641 Mustang Trl

City: Southwest Ranches | State: FL | Zip Code: 33330-3528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVSVN0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonny Amemiya

Mailing Address
1942 Lusitana St # C

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-1532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Aio Group
Occupation: CFO

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNPN0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonny Amemiya

Mailing Address
1942 Lusitana St # C

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-1532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Aio Group
Occupation: CFO

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWP3C7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051837

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bonny Amemiya
Mailing Address: 1942 Lusitana St # C
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-1532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Aio Group | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWP3F1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nicolas Hanauer
Mailing Address: 1301 2nd Ave Ste 2850
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Second Avenue Partners | Occupation: Venture Capitalist
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/16/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRTTN0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nicolas Hanauer
Mailing Address: 1301 2nd Ave Ste 2850
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Second Avenue Partners | Occupation: Venture Capitalist
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/16/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRTW75
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051838

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicolas Hanauer

Mailing Address
1301 2nd Ave Ste 2850

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Second Avenue Partners
Occupation: Venture Capitalist

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/16/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRTWA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eileen Shea

Mailing Address
990 Ala Nanala St Apt 37D

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96818-2966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: NOAA
Occupation: Environmental Science Manager

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/05/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNMFP0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Arakaki

Mailing Address
94-478 Ohapali St

City: Waipahu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96797-2700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Badger Arakaki LLC
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 12/22/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV3HQ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051839

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aileen K. Roberts
Mailing Address: 1 Comcast Ctr
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19103-2838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Comcast Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00
Date of Receipt: 11/22/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJCNR0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francine R. Loeb
Mailing Address: 2000 Fairview Ave E
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98102-3555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0BR0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald R. Pongrace
Mailing Address: 4150 Fordham Rd NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016-1948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akim Gump Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 11/15/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ0TT0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020051840

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lorna Larsen-Jeyte
Mailing Address: PO Box 116
City: Volcano State: HI Zip Code: 96785-0116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kilauea Lodge
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $200.00

Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB6XAT0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Cheever
Mailing Address: 1631 Kalaniuka Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RevoluSun
Occupation: Renewable Energy Developer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $245.00

Date of Receipt: 10/27/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBCYET0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Goodtree
Mailing Address: 60 Colonial Rd
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV9NV0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,035.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051841

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Snyder

Mailing Address
810 Haiku Rd Unit 1002

City: Haiku | State: HI | Zip Code: 96708-4803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaii Electric Vehicle Network
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,200.00

Date of Receipt: 12/04/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNMFV0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danette Maruyama

Mailing Address
1132 Bishop St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: DataHouse Holdings Corporation
Occupation: Chief of Staff

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBS7QW0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. N. Musto

Mailing Address
47-635 Nukupuu St

City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-5510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: UH Professional Assembly
Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,600.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNNX0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051842

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathan Davis
Mailing Address: 76 Fernwood Rd
City: Chestnut Hill | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-2907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Davis Marcus Partners | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV9KX0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ryan A. Shindo
Mailing Address: 415 South St Apt 2803
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-5056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hoku Scientific | Occupation: Director of Operations
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 11/26/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMRVX0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jane R. Shiff
Mailing Address: 59 Merrall Dr
City: Lawrence | State: NY | Zip Code: 11559-1518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSPM01
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051843

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Lincer
Mailing Address: 24 Brooklawn Dr
City: Short Hills | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07078-2104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cleary Gottlieb Steen | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHX201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter M. Biggs
Mailing Address: 2338 Sonoma St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bank of Hawaii | Occupation: Vice Chairman and Chief Retail Officer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/26/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBKC921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra K. Kobayashi
Mailing Address: 2206 McKinley St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNQ31
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051844

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jesse F. Ferrer
Mailing Address: 2603 Oak Lawn Ave Ste 300
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75219-4064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ferrer & Poirot
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMR631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Leong
Mailing Address: 616 Honua St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C & C Hawaii
Occupation: Social Worker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQD41
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nina S. Appel
Mailing Address: 25 E Superior St Apt 2706
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60611-2589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Loyola University Chicago
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 10/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NT41
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051845

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam Sanders
Mailing Address: 6516 W Stanley Rd
City: Mount Morris State: MI Zip Code: 48458-9328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GM
Occupation: Labor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $251.65

Date of Receipt: 11/05/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFY941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1.11
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 11/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFY941E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1.11
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rhoda Feinberg
Mailing Address: 1419 Ehupua St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $376.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQE51
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $11.11
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020051846

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Salvi

Mailing Address
218 N Martin Luther King Jr Ave

City: Waukegan | State: IL | Zip Code: 60085-4236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Salvi, Schostok, & Pritchard, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NV51
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Portnoy

Mailing Address
5111 Palaole Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cades Schutte
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/10/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNYX61
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Portnoy

Mailing Address
5111 Palaole Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cades Schutte
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/10/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRSTW7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$900.00

[MEMO ITEM]

*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051847

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey Portnoy
Mailing Address: 5111 Palaole Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cades Schutte Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/10/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRSTZ1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $900.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Colliers International HI, LLC
Mailing Address: PO Box 257
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96809-0257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVAZ61
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
LLC - Members below if itemized. Permissible funds.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Lee Morihara
Mailing Address: PO Box 257
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96809-0257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Colliers International Occupation: President/Partner
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVAZY1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051848

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Dean
Mailing Address: 41-467 Kalanianaole Hwy
City: Waimanalo State: HI Zip Code: 96795-1817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Central Pacific Bank
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,100.00

Date of Receipt: 12/29/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV9061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael G. Ching
Mailing Address: PO Box 298
City: Hanalei State: HI Zip Code: 96714-0298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ching Young Village Shopping Center
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $450.00

Date of Receipt: 10/01/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ6871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence Sucharow
Mailing Address: 13 Benedek Rd
City: Princeton State: NJ Zip Code: 08540-2229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Labaton Sucharow LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/26/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBKC971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051849

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melga Gendrano
Mailing Address: 1547 Ala Hahanui St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96818-1502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KFG Properties
Occupation: Broker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVB681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fereidun Fesharaki
Mailing Address: 1110 University Ave Ste 204
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96826-1598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Facts Global Energy
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBF4Y81
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jean Rolles
Mailing Address: 3087 La Pietra Cir
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-4736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Outrigger Enterprises
Occupation: Vice Presdent
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFEY81
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051850

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jean Rolles
Mailing Address: 3087 La Pietra Cir
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-4736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Outrigger Enterprises
Occupation: Vice Presdent
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFEYA7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jean Rolles
Mailing Address: 3087 La Pietra Cir
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-4736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Outrigger Enterprises
Occupation: Vice Presdent
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFEYE8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Lapping
Mailing Address: 1521 Voltz Rd
City: Northbrook State: IL Zip Code: 60062-3827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Finance
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDJ391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051851

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shane Takeshita
Mailing Address: 355 Aoloa St Apt M206
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ProService Hawaii
Occupation: Director of Business Development
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV3H91
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rhonda Cohen
Mailing Address: 7309 Huron Ln
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19119-2817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Volunteer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 11/22/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJCN91
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Petry
Mailing Address: 260 W 72nd St Apt 4D
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-2820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sessa Capital
Occupation: Finance
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV3P91
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051852

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Matayoshi
Mailing Address: 760 Onaha St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-4921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $260.00

Date of Receipt: 12/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Kane
Mailing Address: 111 Yarmouth Rd
City: Chestnut Hill State: MA Zip Code: 02467-2815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lucky Labs
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/26/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV7291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amy Alston
Mailing Address: 1132 Lakeshore Blvd
City: Incline Village State: NV Zip Code: 89451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQEA1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,020.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051853

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas Willard
Mailing Address: 475 Buena Vista St
City: San Marino State: CA Zip Code: 91108-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HMH Emergency Medical Group
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQCC1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Berendt
Mailing Address: 1702 Sulenes Loop SE
City: Olympia State: WA Zip Code: 98501-7042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Washington
Occupation: Insurance Commissioner
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0DC1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Tomozawa
Mailing Address: 3147 Diamond Head Rd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-4719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,600.00

Date of Receipt: 11/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHZ7D1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051854

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph J. Roberts

Mailing Address
1701 John F Kennedy Blvd Fl 47

City: Philadelphia
State: PA
Zip Code: 19103-2855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Comcast
Occupation: Chairman & Committee Director

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/22/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJCNE1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Levinson

Mailing Address
3430 Keahi Pl Apt F

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96822-1264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,300.00

Date of Receipt: 12/05/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBND5E1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Bowers

Mailing Address
119 Onekea Dr

City: Kailua
State: HI
Zip Code: 96734-3259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bowers and Kubota
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,450.00

Date of Receipt: 12/29/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV8ZE1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051855

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel M. Kotin

Mailing Address
1370 Westmoor Trl

City: Winnetka
State: IL
Zip Code: 60093-1637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Tomasik, Kotin & Kasserman
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NWF1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sari Schneider

Mailing Address
9802 Mercerwood Dr

City: Mercer Island
State: WA
Zip Code: 98040-4252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/16/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRTTG1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garson K.S. Lee

Mailing Address
223 Saratoga Rd Apt 2502

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96815-1942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFF2H1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051856

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joshua Landy
Mailing Address: 20191 E Country Club Dr TS08
City: Miami State: FL Zip Code: 33180-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWGKJ1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): D. Kratka
Mailing Address: 181 School Ln
City: Lido Beach State: NY Zip Code: 11561-4930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSPMK1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kristy T. Kusumoto
Mailing Address: 2 Calle Del Norte
City: Placitas State: NM Zip Code: 87043-9208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNSK1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051857

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joann Bianco
Mailing Address: PO Box 1398
City: Mercer Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040-1398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0BK1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Serlin
Mailing Address: 2343 Monroe St
City: Madison | State: WI | Zip Code: 53711-1978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $125.00

Date of Receipt: 11/13/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFAEM1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shawn Kasserman
Mailing Address: 336 Prospect Ave
City: Glen Ellyn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60137-4914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tomasik, Kotin & Kasserman | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NWM1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $775.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051858

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tammie M. Ackerman
Mailing Address: 1303 Kika St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-4525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heyer & Associates LLC
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNQN1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Roberts
Mailing Address: 300 Boylston St
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116-3923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MIT
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/26/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV5PN1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcia Harter
Mailing Address: PO Box 280
City: Anahola State: HI Zip Code: 96703-0280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $240.00

Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB6XAN1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,315.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051859

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip H. Corboy, Jr.

Mailing Address
33 N Dearborn St Fl 21

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60602-3192

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Corboy & Demetrio
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NXN1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Gershon

Mailing Address
3600 Reservoir Rd NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 10/08/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB1NNN1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Au

Mailing Address
820 Mililani St Ste 600

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: PacificCAP Management
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV3GP1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051860

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Betsy Schneier
Mailing Address: 5238 Pullman Ave NE
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98105-2140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/11/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP10P1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Henley
Mailing Address: 201 Santa Monica Blvd Ste 480
City: Santa Monica State: CA Zip Code: 90401-2266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Musician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMR6P1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Plum
Mailing Address: PO Box 44610
City: Kamuela State: HI Zip Code: 96743-4610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Plum Hall
Occupation: Co-Founder
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP8TP1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051861

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Derek Kamiya
Mailing Address: 1916 Kakela Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shea & Kamiya, A Limited Liability Law
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/13/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR2P1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Isaac Blech
Mailing Address: 75 Rockefeller Plz Fl 29
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10019-6930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 21st Century Investors Group
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV9NP1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Matayoshi
Mailing Address: 760 Onaha St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-4921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $220.00

Date of Receipt: 10/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB45VP1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,020.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051862

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): L. Mason Henderson
Mailing Address: PO Box 3045
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96802-3045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kline Welsh Foundation
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQDQ1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary L. Goldberg
Mailing Address: 13527 Hayworth Dr
City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854-6396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dentons US LLP
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR8Q1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Connie Lau
Mailing Address: 1503 Ualakaa Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HEI
Occupation: Business Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $600.00
Date of Receipt: 12/26/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV72Q1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051863

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Miles M. Kawabata
Mailing Address: 475 Aki St
City: Lahaina State: HI Zip Code: 96761-1401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBS7QQ1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard L. Pullano
Mailing Address: 2015 Swainwood Dr
City: Glenview State: IL Zip Code: 60025-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Law Offices of Richard Pullano
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NTQ1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Nokes
Mailing Address: 3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-4409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $245.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQER1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051864

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Hoffman
Mailing Address: 21 Colonial Rd
City: Needham State: MA Zip Code: 02492-1612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV9KR1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sharon Wikes
Mailing Address: 7504 Vale St
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815-4004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Venable LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB3N3R1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Reid Y. Mizuguchi
Mailing Address: 2150 Lanihuli Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hawaii Malls Inc
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVBJS1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051865

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Dotzauer
Mailing Address: 17317 Ok Mill Rd
City: Snohomish State: WA Zip Code: 98290-9621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Strategies 360, Inc Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0CS1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Power, Jr.
Mailing Address: 70 W Madison St
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60602-4252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Power, Rogers & Smith Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 10/22/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB897T1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David J. McMorris
Mailing Address: 100 Summer St Fl 30
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02110-2106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thorton & Naumes Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP19T1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051866

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marilyn Cristofori
Mailing Address: 500 Lunalilo Home Rd Apt 17H
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-1729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hawai'i Arts Alliance
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWG4V1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Klinghoffer
Mailing Address: 33 Wildwood Dr
City: Short Hills State: NJ Zip Code: 07078-3027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WPI Communications Inc
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHX1V1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn Mohn
Mailing Address: PO Box 2078
City: Volcano State: HI Zip Code: 96785-2078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $210.00

Date of Receipt: 12/15/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR7V1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,270.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051867

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 56 / 386

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Stein

Mailing Address
2542 29th Ave W

City: Seattle
State: WA
Zip Code: 98199-3324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0AW1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen B. Metter

Mailing Address
3131 Noela Dr

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96815-4514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: MW Group
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/24/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBD67X1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lola Colombe

Mailing Address
439 Aulima Loop

City: Kailua
State: HI
Zip Code: 96734-3933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Punahou School
Occupation: Administrator

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV91Y1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051868

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth Glotzer
Mailing Address: 70 Greylock Rd
City: West Newton State: MA Zip Code: 02465-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $182.14
Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDJ0Y1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Nakamatsu
Mailing Address: 1287 Maleko St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-4563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HR808 Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQCZ1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mitchell D'Olier
Mailing Address: 120 Niuiki Cir
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kaneohe Ranch Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWGM02
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051869

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mitchell D'Olier
Mailing Address: 120 Niuiki Cir
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kaneohe Ranch Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWP405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mitchell D'Olier
Mailing Address: 120 Niuiki Cir
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kaneohe Ranch Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWP421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Harlan
Mailing Address: 54 Cottage Mill Pl
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-1247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rockland Capital Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 10/15/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7JA02
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051870

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Coons
Mailing Address: 1122 Kinau St Apt 401
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $210.00
Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNP12
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathleen Givner
Mailing Address: 2382 Brookshire Ln
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90077-1341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $392.14
Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDJ512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey C. Dinsmore
Mailing Address: 4742 Farmers Rd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-5445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Poseidon Properties
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVB632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051871

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Betsy Darivoff
Mailing Address: 1 Farmstead Rd
City: Short Hills State: NJ Zip Code: 07078-1291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/13/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBF7W32
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charlie Bass
Mailing Address: 3788 Ahonui Pl
City: Princeville State: HI Zip Code: 96722-5508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $600.00

Date of Receipt: 10/04/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB06Q32
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcia Harter
Mailing Address: PO Box 280
City: Anahola State: HI Zip Code: 96703-0280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $255.00

Date of Receipt: 11/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFX332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,115.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020051872

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kiersha Wheeler
Mailing Address: 394 S 10 W
City: Farmington State: UT Zip Code: 84025-2201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 11/22/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJCN42
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dale D. Behar
Mailing Address: 6030 52nd Ave S
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98118-2908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0B52
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terrell W. Oxford
Mailing Address: 5415 Palomar Ln
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229-6413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Susman Godfrey LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMR562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051873

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sean Sacks
Mailing Address: 102 Wallis Rd
City: Chestnut Hill | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-3173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: New Boston Fund, Inc
Occupation: Real Estate Investment
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/03/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMR062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann D. Levy
Mailing Address: 10508 Wyton Dr
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 10/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7HN72
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 10/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7HN72E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051874

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 63 / 386

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Warren Eisenberg
Mailing Address: 245 Hartshorn Dr
City: Short Hills State: NJ Zip Code: 07078-1916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bed Bath & Beyond
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHXA72
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karin Holma
Mailing Address: PO Box 1760
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96806-1760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bays Lung Rose & Holma
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQD82
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Race Randle
Mailing Address: PO Box 860720
City: Wahiawa State: HI Zip Code: 96786-0720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Howard Hughes Corporation
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 10/22/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB89882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051875

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn Mohn
Mailing Address: PO Box 2078
City: Volcano State: HI Zip Code: 96785-2078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $190.00

Date of Receipt: 11/15/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFWZ82
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Katherine Byrne
Mailing Address: 1448 N Lake Shore Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610-1798
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Conney & Conway
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NZ82
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ryan M. Harada
Mailing Address: 425 South St Apt 2402
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-5082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNS92
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,520.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051876

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dean T. Yamamoto
Mailing Address: 612 Ahakea St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Yamamoto & Settle | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 11/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFF492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert N. Amkraut
Mailing Address: 7550 41st Ave NE
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98115-4933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Riddell Williams | Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0BA2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Badger Arakaki LLLC
Mailing Address: 900 Fort Street Mall Ste 1140
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 11/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFF5A2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

Contribution Refunded 1/8/14

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051877

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Rice Grossman
Mailing Address: 1240 Mokulua Dr
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-3248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Volunteer
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00
Date of Receipt: 12/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVDAA2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alex Condrell
Mailing Address: 4225 N Winchester Ave
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60613-1013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Main Street Financial
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 10/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7KQB2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent L. Braband, Jr.
Mailing Address: 1480 W Lonnquist Blvd
City: Mount Prospect State: IL Zip Code: 60056-3663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Insurance Broker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NXB2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020051878

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): June Freundschuh
Mailing Address: 554 Ahina St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-4704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: South Pacific Watersports
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,300.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV92C2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Gordon
Mailing Address: 549 Avonwood Rd
City: Haverford State: PA Zip Code: 19041-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Pennsylvania
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 11/22/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJBWC2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amy O'Donnell
Mailing Address: 801 Pennsylvania Ave NW Apt 1026
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Procter & Gamble
Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQDD2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051879

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Matayoshi
Mailing Address: 760 Onaha St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-4921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $240.00

Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFCRD2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alicia Nogales
Mailing Address: 3855 Jackson St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94118-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBF13D2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hoyt Zia
Mailing Address: 2909 Alphonse Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hawaiian Airlines, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 11/24/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJBZF2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $770.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051880

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 69 / 386

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marlene Booth

Mailing Address
1589 Alencastre St

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-1903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Filmmaker

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/10/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB3RJG2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kohn

Mailing Address
92 Indian Tree Dr

City: Highland Park State: IL Zip Code: 60035-5242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hodges, Loizzi, Eisenhammer, Rodick &
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDJXG2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Creighton Arita

Mailing Address
1585 Kapiolani Blvd Ste 1800

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: DataHouse Holdings Corporation
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV3GH2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051881

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin L. Wallace

Mailing Address
100 Summer St Fl 30

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-2106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Thornton & Naumes LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP8VH2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell B. Kudo

Mailing Address
317 C St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/22/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV3HH2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Berger

Mailing Address
7 West Dr

City: Livingston | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07039-3513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Creative Financial Group
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHX1H2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051882

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 11d
- [ ] 12
- [ ] 13a
- [ ] 13b
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tylynn Gordon
Mailing Address: 1 W Mason Ave
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-1909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Strategies 360
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2014
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/05/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBND4H2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tylynn Gordon
Mailing Address: 1 W Mason Ave
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-1909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Strategies 360
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2014
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/05/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBND4J0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$400.00

[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tylynn Gordon
Mailing Address: 1 W Mason Ave
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-1909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Strategies 360
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2014
- [ ] Primary
- [x] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/05/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBND4K8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00

[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051883

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michele Klein
Mailing Address: 11736 Gainsborough Rd
City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854-3246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Capitol Womens Care
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 10/08/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB1NPH2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sean Satterfield
Mailing Address: 1084 Kaumoku St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: UBS Wealth Management
Occupation: Complex Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 11/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFF3H2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Meister
Mailing Address: 1300 N State Pkwy
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60610-8653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grosvenor Capital
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDJ3J2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051884

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judith Michaels
Mailing Address: 4850 Makena Alanui Apt B108
City: Kihei State: HI Zip Code: 96753-5436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBKFAJ2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ralph Kirkpatrick
Mailing Address: 977 Kalapaki St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-2707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 11/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBF13J2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen K. Hoe
Mailing Address: PO Box 3589
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96811-3589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,050.00

Date of Receipt: 12/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSMJJ2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051885

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Messerly
Mailing Address: 243 Portlock Rd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-2030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 10/10/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB3RGK2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marc Weiss
Mailing Address: 234 E 19th St
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10003-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Digital Innovations Group
Occupation: Executive Producer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVR1K2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOICES FOR PROGRESS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: 322 4th St NE Ste 200
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00501676
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,190.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVR1K2E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051886

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard C. Moon
Mailing Address: 2530 Kekaa Dr C-2
City: Lahaina State: HI Zip Code: 96761-1918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TS Occupation: VP Operations
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWGMK2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harriet Mizuguchi
Mailing Address: 98-1007 Kahapili St
City: Aiea State: HI Zip Code: 96701-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hawaii Malls, Inc Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVBJM2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeff Tillotson
Mailing Address: 2100 Ross Ave Ste 2700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-7919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lynn Tillotson Pinker & Cox Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/04/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBN9HM2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051887

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Nishioka
Mailing Address: 4975 Kolohala St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-5126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,100.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNRP2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alice Klein
Mailing Address: 48 Rockledge Dr
City: Livingston State: NJ Zip Code: 07039-1902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Klein Group LLC
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHX1P2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelly M. Halper
Mailing Address: 57 Jordan Ave
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94118-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00
Date of Receipt: 11/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFEZP2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $7,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051888

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelly M. Halper
Mailing Address: 57 Jordan Ave
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94118-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 11/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFEZQ0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelly M. Halper
Mailing Address: 57 Jordan Ave
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94118-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 11/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFF0R1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Uchima
Mailing Address: 3467 Ala Hapuu St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96818-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNSQ2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051889

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Simmons
Mailing Address: PO Box 1088
City: Haiku State: HI Zip Code: 96708-1088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Musician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNYVQ2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard F. Burke, Jr.
Mailing Address: 120 N La Salle St Fl 31
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60602-2493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clifford Law Offices
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 10/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBD68S2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jean Toyama
Mailing Address: 55 S Kukui St Apt 2801
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-2326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00
Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB6XAS2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051890

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marshall M. Miyose
Mailing Address: PO Box 61374
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96839-1374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Pet Insurance
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFF2S2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sharon McPhee
Mailing Address: 4389 Malia St Apt 463
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,200.00

Date of Receipt: 10/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB45VT2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Ury
Mailing Address: 11562 Dona Evita Dr
City: Studio City State: CA Zip Code: 91604-4255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Frank A Ury, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQDV2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051891

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judith Etra
Mailing Address: 121 Regent Dr
City: Lido Beach State: NY Zip Code: 11561-4924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSPMW2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Chung
Mailing Address: 520 Lunalilo Home Rd Unit 229
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Imanaka Asato LLC Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00
Date of Receipt: 11/08/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBF10W2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samuel R. Caldwell
Mailing Address: 3945 Koko Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00
Date of Receipt: 12/10/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVDAX2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051892

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Y. Sadoyama
Mailing Address: 1042 Fort Street Mall Ste 300
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-5600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stellmacher & Sadoyama, Ltd.
Occupation: Real Estate Appraiser
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDY3X2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Nokes
Mailing Address: 3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-4409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $185.00

Date of Receipt: 11/11/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBF15X2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stein Kruse
Mailing Address: 300 Elliott Ave W
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98119-4198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Holland America Line
Occupation: President and CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0CX2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,010.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051893

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Cavanah
Mailing Address: 2094 Alaeloa St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cavanag Associates Inc
Occupation: Insurance Agent
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVB5Y2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary L. Spadaro
Mailing Address: 980 Prospect St Apt 2
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00
Date of Receipt: 12/05/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBND4Z2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger Klein
Mailing Address: 63 Beethoven Ave
City: Waban State: MA Zip Code: 02468-1732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/26/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV71Z2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051894

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Benjamin Klein
Mailing Address: 1401 Kenwood Ave
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22302-2315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heather Podesta & Partners
Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/10/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB3RC03
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce Borrus
Mailing Address: 2321 N 62nd St
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98103-5722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Riddell Williams
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0B03
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brett Goldfarb
Mailing Address: PO Box 1380
City: Mercer Island State: WA Zip Code: 98040-1380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0C03
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051895

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keith Hebeisen
Mailing Address: 2828 Woodmere Ct
City: Northbrook State: IL Zip Code: 60062-6447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Clifford Law Offices
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NW03
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melissa Hampe
Mailing Address: 2506 Deepford Dr
City: Woodbridge State: VA Zip Code: 22192-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McAllister & Quinn
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSMK03
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence D. Greenberg
Mailing Address: 4 Nottingham Ln
City: Weston State: MA Zip Code: 02493-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Alydar Capital
Occupation: Money Management
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV9N23
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051896

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernice Wolf

Mailing Address
109 Puako Beach Dr

City: Kamuela | State: HI | Zip Code: 96743-9710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQD33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Rosen

Mailing Address
2110 Kaneka St Apt 181

City: Lihue | State: HI | Zip Code: 96766-8011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $210.00

Date of Receipt: 10/14/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB45W33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Sanders

Mailing Address
6516 W Stanley Rd

City: Mount Morris | State: MI | Zip Code: 48458-9328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: GM | Occupation: Labor

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $251.65

Date of Receipt: 11/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBFY933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1.11

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $261.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051897

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge
State: MA
Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 11/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBFY933E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1.11

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Chaine

Mailing Address
2541 Lai Rd

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96816-3548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBVKX53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Pinker

Mailing Address
3300 Princeton Ave

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75205-3314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Lynn Tillotson Pinker & Cox
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/26/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBKC963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051898

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nevet Basker
Mailing Address: 3401 Evergreen Point Rd
City: Medina State: WA Zip Code: 98039-1022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 12/11/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP1073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melga Gendrano
Mailing Address: 1547 Ala Hahanui St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96818-1502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: KFG Properties Occupation: Broker
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVB673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg Furuya
Mailing Address: 94-1007 Nawele St
City: Waipahu State: HI Zip Code: 96797-4918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Deloitte & Touche LLP Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $450.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNR73
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $450.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020051899

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mitchell B. Davis
Mailing Address: 7 Kern Dr
City: Flanders | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07836-9726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Universal Insurance Company
Occupation: Insurance Broker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHX173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jean Toyama
Mailing Address: 55 S Kukui St Apt 2801
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $450.00

Date of Receipt: 11/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFX373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hilary Kapner
Mailing Address: 6525 Kenhill Rd
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Business Development
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/08/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB1NP73
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051900

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debora Halbert
Mailing Address: 2757 Terrace Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Hawaii
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00
Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBKFA83
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Garrett Bradley
Mailing Address: 11 Blaisdell Rd
City: Hingham State: MA Zip Code: 02043-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thornton & Naumes
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP8V83
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Wynne
Mailing Address: 4459 Westchester Dr
City: Woodland Hills State: CA Zip Code: 91364-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jones Day
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 10/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB45W83
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051901

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert A. King
Mailing Address: 72 Kalola Pl
City: Kihei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96753-9066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pacific Biodiesel | Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,200.00

Date of Receipt: 12/04/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNMH93
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Holden
Mailing Address: 3662 Clay St
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94118-1804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Google | Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 10/28/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBD4093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Holden
Mailing Address: 3662 Clay St
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94118-1804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Google | Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 10/28/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBD40B9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051902

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Holden
Mailing Address: 3662 Clay St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94118-1804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Google
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 10/28/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBD40E3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher T. Lutes
Mailing Address: 6505 Saucon Valley Dr
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76132-5453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clear Blue Ventures
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,100.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNVA3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zoey Stein
Mailing Address: 245 W 99th St Apt 9B
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10025-5490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQCB3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051903

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charlene Schulenburg
Mailing Address: 1390 S Kihei Rd
City: Kihei State: HI Zip Code: 96753-8138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/04/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBN9JB3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ezra Kanoho
Mailing Address: 2755 Kepa St
City: Lihue State: HI Zip Code: 96766-1628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 11/08/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBF12B3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Lu
Mailing Address: 390 Commonwealth Ave P1
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02215-2826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,003.00
Date of Receipt: 12/28/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV75B3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051904

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Lu
Mailing Address: 390 Commonwealth Ave P1
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02215-2826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,003.00

Date of Receipt: 12/28/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV75E7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$403.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Lu
Mailing Address: 390 Commonwealth Ave P1
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02215-2826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,003.00

Date of Receipt: 12/28/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV75G2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $403.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara A. Hastings
Mailing Address: 2316 Ainakahele St Apt C
City: Hilo State: HI Zip Code: 96720-3568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hastings & Pleadwell
Occupation: Communication Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $125.00

Date of Receipt: 10/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDB1C3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051905

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edmond A. Kavounas
Mailing Address: 2 Embarcadero Ctr Ste 2360
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111-3920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rockwood Capital | Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/16/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVGAC3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joyce Timpson
Mailing Address: 1200 Queen Emma St Apt 1304
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-6306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Joyce Timpson Associates | Occupation: Marketing & Project Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHZ7C3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheldon Goldstein
Mailing Address: 190 Willis Ave
City: Mineola | State: NY | Zip Code: 11501-2672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Meltzer Lippe Goldstein & Breitstone L | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSPMD3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051906

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Masao Mitsui
Mailing Address: 469 Ena Rd Apt 3009
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-1727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: International Express
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNYD3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Kittner
Mailing Address: 1 Logan Sq Fl 10
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19103-6930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 11/22/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJCND3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gideon Stein
Mailing Address: 245 W 99th St Apt 9B
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10025-5490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LightSail Education
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00
Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV3PD3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051907

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jon Krabbenschmidt
Mailing Address: 16 Cove Rd
City: Belvedere Tiburon | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920-2345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Novogradac & Company LLP | Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/05/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBND5D3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey Lim
Mailing Address: 2525 S King St Ste 308
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96826-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/29/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBD76D3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara A. Hastings
Mailing Address: 2316 Ainakahele St Apt C
City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-3568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hastings & Pleadwell | Occupation: Communication Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $175.00

Date of Receipt: 11/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBKCCE3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051908

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Spears
Mailing Address: 374 Amory St
City: Jamaica Plain State: MA Zip Code: 02130-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: South End Realty Group
Occupation: Real Estate Sales
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/03/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMQZE3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jason Zuccari
Mailing Address: 7712 Carlton Pl
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-2149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Entrepreneur
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 10/11/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB45ZF3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey Simon
Mailing Address: 3232 McKinney Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75204-2429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Simon Greenstone Panatier Bartlett, PC
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00
Date of Receipt: 12/11/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0ZF3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051909

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard C. Hunter
Mailing Address: 486 Portlock Rd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-2023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Richard Hunter Consulting
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,300.00

Date of Receipt: 11/26/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMRWF3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Girards
Mailing Address: 6444 Mimosa Ln
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230-5137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: James E. Girards, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/16/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRTTF3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Coons
Mailing Address: 1122 Kinau St Apt 401
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $110.00

Date of Receipt: 10/01/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ68G3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $575.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051910

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Goodenow
Mailing Address: 625 Iolani Ave PH
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Investigator
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQCG3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bonnie Wedemeyer
Mailing Address: 629 W Hind Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heyer & Associates
Occupation: Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWG9G3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Creps
Mailing Address: 1414 Mokulua Dr
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-3252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grace Pacific
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNQG3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051911

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Greg Dickhens
Mailing Address: 3895 Poka St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-4407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KYO-YA Company
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,600.00
Date of Receipt: 12/24/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV3SG3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stan Barg
Mailing Address: 8150 Leesburg Pike Ste 1100
City: Vienna State: VA Zip Code: 22182-7730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Atlantic Realty
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 10/08/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB1NNG3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Fischlowitz-Leong
Mailing Address: PO Box 10282
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-0282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Assistive Technology Resources Center
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVB0G3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051912

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregory E. Kulis & Associates Ltd
Mailing Address: 30 N La Salle St Ste 2140
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60602-3368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $0.00

Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NYH3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
Refunded 11/5/13

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Greenstone
Mailing Address: 3605 Marquette St
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225-5126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Simon Greenstone Panatier Bartlett, PC Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/27/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBKCAH3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David DesJardins
Mailing Address: 1538 Burlingame Ave
City: Burlingame State: CA Zip Code: 94010-5102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $600.00

Date of Receipt: 11/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMXDJ3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051913

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOICES FOR PROGRESS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE Ste 200

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00501676

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,190.00

Date of Receipt: 11/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMXDJ3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles F. Broches

Mailing Address
6914 Seward Park Ave S

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98118-3454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: The Broches Group
Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0BJ3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don T. Omura

Mailing Address
5263 Apo Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: TRM
Occupation: COO

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 11/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFF4J3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051914

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wilfred Lum
Mailing Address: 1255 Nuuanu Ave Apt 905
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-4004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $210.00
Date of Receipt: 12/10/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVKXK3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Loeb
Mailing Address: 2000 Fairview Ave E
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98102-3555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Alaska Distributors Co. Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0CK3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martha Alameel
Mailing Address: 5020 Tanbark Rd
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229-4337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00
Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMR5M3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,115.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051915

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Cheever
Mailing Address: 1631 Kalaniuka Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RevoluSun
Occupation: Renewable Energy Developer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $235.00
Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB6XAM3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathleen Stanley
Mailing Address: 7171 Kukii St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $950.00
Date of Receipt: 12/27/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV74M3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jacqueline L. Higa
Mailing Address: 1650 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 2701
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-1413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 11/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFF2M3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $775.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051916

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Faulkner
Mailing Address: 1100 Moraga Way Ste 205
City: Moraga | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carrieden Group | Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ6KN3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Katherine Holland
Mailing Address: 1018 17th St S
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-1604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Think Finance | Occupation: Executive Vice President of Corporate
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNWN3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Moore
Mailing Address: 1022 Front St
City: Lahaina | State: HI | Zip Code: 96761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hoaloha Na Eha, Ltd | Occupation: Financial Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/13/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR2N3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051917

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francis Nakamoto
Mailing Address: 1829 Ala Noe Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96819-1418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 10/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB45VN3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Denis Dwyer, III
Mailing Address: 3603 Oval Dr
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22305-1148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: William and Jenson PLLC
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSJVR3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louise Ing
Mailing Address: 1080 S Beretania St Apt 504
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-1447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alston, Hunt, Floyd and Ing
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,100.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBW2QS3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051918

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBW2QS3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Ann Lum

Mailing Address
999 Bishop St Fl 23

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Watanabe Ing LLP
Occupation: Public Affairs

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBWG4T3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Block

Mailing Address
10831 Symphony Park Dr

City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Meridian Group
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/08/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB7HPT3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051919

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge
State: MA
Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 10/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7HPT3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Seligman

Mailing Address
1323 W Henderson St

City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60657-1405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Kirkland & Ellis
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $650.00

Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDJ2T3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $650.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Oppenheimer

Mailing Address
3577 Pinao St Unit 27

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96822-1181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 12/05/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBND4T3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051920

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Halper
Mailing Address: 57 Jordan Ave
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94118-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ATC Partners Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 11/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFEYT3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Halper
Mailing Address: 57 Jordan Ave
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94118-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ATC Partners Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 11/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFEYY5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Halper
Mailing Address: 57 Jordan Ave
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94118-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ATC Partners Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 11/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFEZ76
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051921

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martin Elias
Mailing Address: 500 N Broadway
City: Jericho State: NY Zip Code: 11753-2119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Elias Properties
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSPKV3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leighanne Medeiros
Mailing Address: 95-925 Makaunulau St
City: Mililani State: HI Zip Code: 96789-2836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Appraiser
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/03/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMQZW3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Heller
Mailing Address: 60 Rydalwood Ln
City: Chagrin Falls State: OH Zip Code: 44022-6870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The NRP Group LLC
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/15/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFX0W3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051922

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard C. Bocken
Mailing Address: 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 8B
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Damon Key Char and Bocken
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/26/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMRVW3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stefan Reinke
Mailing Address: 841 Bishop St Ste 1800
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lyons, Brandt, Cook, & Hiramatsu
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,750.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV91X3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Ceisler
Mailing Address: 1525 Locust St
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19102-3709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/22/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJBVX3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051923

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Bradley
Mailing Address: 10661 Weymouth St Apt 104
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-4241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: American Rivers
Occupation: Senior Director of Government Relation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/13/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR1X3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alice Tucker
Mailing Address: 5273 Papai St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $800.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQCY3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Catherine Lagareta
Mailing Address: 521 Kawailoa Rd Apt E
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Communications Pacific
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNP04
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051924

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Q. Keefe, Jr.
Mailing Address: 6 Timber Waters Ct
City: Swansea State: IL Zip Code: 62226-2490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Keefe & Keefe
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDY414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lynn Charytan
Mailing Address: 7625 Fontaine St
City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Comcast
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV3M14
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas M. Dow
Mailing Address: 1750 P St NW Ph 3
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-1365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carnival North America LLC
Occupation: Vice President of Public Affairs
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0D14
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051925

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas M. Dow
Mailing Address: 1750 P St NW Ph 3
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-1365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Carnival North America LLC
Occupation: Vice President of Public Affairs
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0D30
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas M. Dow
Mailing Address: 1750 P St NW Ph 3
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-1365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Carnival North America LLC
Occupation: Vice President of Public Affairs
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0D56
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leo Casey
Mailing Address: 437 E Hind Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $210.00

Date of Receipt: 11/13/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBF7W24
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051926

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Settle
Mailing Address: 47 Mahiloa Pl
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Settle Law Group
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/05/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBND534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeremy Baldwin
Mailing Address: 489 Olinda Rd
City: Makawao State: HI Zip Code: 96768-7351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Carpenter
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/04/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNMH44
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Cavanagh
Mailing Address: 161 N Clark St Ste 2070
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601-3434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cavanagh Law Group
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NW44
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020051927

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dianne Winter Brookins

Mailing Address
44-304 Olina St Apt 1

City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-2634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Alston Hunt Floyd and Ing
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 12/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSMK44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Mason

Mailing Address
5645 Kawaikui St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $450.00

Date of Receipt: 12/11/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0Z54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leo Casey

Mailing Address
437 E Hind Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $110.00

Date of Receipt: 10/15/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB4BH54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051928

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan Oshima
Mailing Address: 3274 Kaohinani Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hawaiian Electric Industries
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/15/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFX154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Spangler
Mailing Address: 61 Bridle Path Ln
City: New Canaan State: CT Zip Code: 06840-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RBC Capital Markets
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/15/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ0N54
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn Hathaway
Mailing Address: 8828 NE 34th St
City: Yarrow Point State: WA Zip Code: 98004-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSPJ64
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051929

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge
State: MA
Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBSPJ64E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Asher

Mailing Address
211 E Chicago Ave Ste 1020

City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60611-2688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Equitec Proprietary Funds
Occupation: Broker

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBDJY64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Funamura

Mailing Address
5754 Koali St

City: Kapaa
State: HI
Zip Code: 96746-9624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Bow Construction
Occupation: Construction Engineer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 12/11/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBVKY64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051930

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Kobayashi
Mailing Address: 2206 McKinley St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kobayashi Development Corporation
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNQ64
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sid R. Handler
Mailing Address: 248 Newbury St
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116-2443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV9N64
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marc Winkelman
Mailing Address: 6411 Burleson Rd
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78744-1414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Calendar Holdings LLC
Occupation: CEO and Co-Founder
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/29/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWP164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051931

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dorothy Binder
Mailing Address: 17383 Haleakala Hwy
City: Kula State: HI Zip Code: 96790-8073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kaiser Permanente
Occupation: Support Group Facilitator
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $213.00

Date of Receipt: 12/04/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNMV84
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James McCully
Mailing Address: 40 Kamehameha Ave
City: Hilo State: HI Zip Code: 96720-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mauna Kea Orchids
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 12/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSMK94
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Sayles
Mailing Address: 3930 Shorecrest Dr
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75209-1716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sayles Werbner P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/11/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0ZA4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051932

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kurt Olender
Mailing Address: 2840 Morris Ave Ste 1
City: Union State: NJ Zip Code: 07083-4809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Olender Feldman LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/25/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBCYEA4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan L. Bradford
Mailing Address: 3145 Makamae Pl
City: Kihei State: HI Zip Code: 96753-9318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $370.00

Date of Receipt: 12/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVB5A4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Corianne Lau
Mailing Address: 410 Mamaki St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Alston Hunt Floyd and Ing
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,300.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV92B4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051933

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ezra Kanoho
Mailing Address: 2755 Kepa St
City: Lihue State: HI Zip Code: 96766-1628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00
Date of Receipt: 12/13/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR2B4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Seiler
Mailing Address: 38 Devon Rd
City: Newton Center State: MA Zip Code: 02459-1648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AesRx, Inc
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV9NB4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Plum
Mailing Address: PO Box 44610
City: Kamuela State: HI Zip Code: 96743-4610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Plum Hall
Occupation: Co-Founder
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $150.00
Date of Receipt: 10/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB443C4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020051934

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lionel Spiro
Mailing Address: 22 Worthington Rd
City: Brookline State: MA Zip Code: 02446-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/26/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV72C4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcia Harter
Mailing Address: PO Box 280
City: Anahola State: HI Zip Code: 96703-0280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $270.00
Date of Receipt: 12/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBS7QC4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Levinson
Mailing Address: 3430 Keahi Pl Apt F
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,200.00
Date of Receipt: 11/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ6HE4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,115.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051935

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James W. Pietsch
Mailing Address: PO Box 998
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96808-0998
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Title Guaranty
Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVKYE4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Evan Wulf
Mailing Address: 185 S 4th St Apt 6B
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11211-5378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $800.00

Date of Receipt: 10/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDK6F4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 11/01/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDK6F4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051936

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Quinn Riordan
Mailing Address: 2915 Coconut Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-4714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Elmwood Advisors
Occupation: Portfolio Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 11/26/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBKC9F4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Myron Kornbluh
Mailing Address: 2 Claridge Dr Apt 11 ME
City: Verona State: NJ Zip Code: 07044-3061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHX1G4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terence Murphy
Mailing Address: 1908 Judd Hillside Rd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Koa Tree Capital, LLC
Occupation: Investment Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/05/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNMBG4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051937

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donna Leduc
Mailing Address: 3147 Diamond Head Rd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-4719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Finance
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 11/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHZ7G4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Betsy Sheerr
Mailing Address: 225 S 4th St Apt 205
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19106-3823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sheerr Communications
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 11/22/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJCNH4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gail Rosen
Mailing Address: 2110 Kaneka St Apt 181
City: Lihue State: HI Zip Code: 96766-8011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $230.00
Date of Receipt: 12/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR3H4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,510.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051938

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Summy
Mailing Address: 1500 Shady Oaks Dr
City: Southlake | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-4204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baron & Budd, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMR4J4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randal Hiraki
Mailing Address: 1820 Colburn St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-3245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Commercial Plumbing
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWG7K4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randal Hiraki
Mailing Address: 1820 Colburn St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-3245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Commercial Plumbing
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWP4D5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$1,900.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051939

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randal Hiraki
Mailing Address: 1820 Colburn St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96819-3245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Commercial Plumbing
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWP4E3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,900.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martha Rosenbaum
Mailing Address: 9140 Vendome Dr
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-4021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBW2QM4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,400.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBW2QM4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020051940

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Salt River Pima Maricopa Indian Community

Mailing Address
10005 E Osborn Rd

City: Scottsdale State: AZ Zip Code: 85256-4019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
$1,000.00

Date of Receipt
12/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR7N4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wagdy Guirguis

Mailing Address
733 Bishop St Ste 2900

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
GMP International, Inc.

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
$0.00

Date of Receipt
10/09/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBDXWN4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-$2,600.00

Bounced Check

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse Souki

Mailing Address
1212 Nuuanu Ave Apt 403

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-4022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
State of Hawaii

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
$550.00

Date of Receipt
11/09/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBFF3N4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... -$1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051941

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan Abramson
Mailing Address: 9405 Brighton Way Ste 34
City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-4727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/08/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7HQP4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 10/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7HQP4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jahn Brodwin
Mailing Address: 200 E 61st St Apt 16G
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-8582
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: FTI Consulting Inc | Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ6GP4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051942

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Bardacke
Mailing Address: 3104 NW 95th Pl
City: Vancouver State: WA Zip Code: 98665-6144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ML Financial, Inc. Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0BP4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samuel Cooke
Mailing Address: 2859 Manoa Rd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,350.00

Date of Receipt: 11/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ77P4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert K. Masuda
Mailing Address: 65-1191 Pualena Pl
City: Kamuela State: HI Zip Code: 96743-7381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/29/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV8ZP4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051943

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 11d
- [ ] 12
- [ ] 13a
- [ ] 13b
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amefil Agbayani
Mailing Address: 3432 Kalihi St Apt B1
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-3080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Hawaii at Manoa | Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2014
- [ ] Primary
- [x] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,950.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMC2C2Q4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Phillips
Mailing Address: 161 N Clark St Ste 4925
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-3296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Phillips Law Offices | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NYS4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Reed Dasenbrock
Mailing Address: 1971 Paula Dr
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-3939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Hawaii | Occupation: Vice Chancellor of Academic Affairs
Receipt For: 2014
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVBXT4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051944

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 12/27/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVBXT4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Wingens
Mailing Address
7 Chelsea Dr
City: Livingston State: NJ Zip Code: 07039-3424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Lowenstein Sandler LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ6GV4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Kosasa
Mailing Address
1087 Waiholo St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ABC Stores
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,750.00

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNMVV4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020051945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Katzman
Mailing Address: 320 Central Park W
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-7659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: The Noodles Companies, LLC | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/28/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBD3PV4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony Brigode
Mailing Address: 4707 Aukai Ave
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Private Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/29/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV8ZV4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christina Cox
Mailing Address: 46-318 Haiku Rd
City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-3571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: KCAA Preschools of Hawaii | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $200.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVKYW4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051946

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter J. Flowers
Mailing Address: 4254 Evergreen Dr
City: Lisle | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-1197
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Meyers & Flowers, LLC | Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NWW4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter J. Flowers
Mailing Address: 4254 Evergreen Dr
City: Lisle | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-1197
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Meyers & Flowers, LLC | Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NWY0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter J. Flowers
Mailing Address: 4254 Evergreen Dr
City: Lisle | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-1197
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Meyers & Flowers, LLC | Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NX06
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051947

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip Roberts
Mailing Address: 1808 Nob Hill Ave N
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-2846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ryan, Swanson & Cleveland, PLLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/11/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0ZX4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Slavin
Mailing Address: 3756 N Hermitage Ave
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60613-3509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Slavin & Slavin
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDJ2Y4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey Watanabe
Mailing Address: 999 Bishop St Ste 2300
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00
Date of Receipt: 12/13/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR2Y4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051948

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Annie Nelson
Mailing Address: PO Box 2689
City: Danbury State: CT Zip Code: 06813-2689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/04/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNMGZ4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard M. Jackson
Mailing Address: 500 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 2-200
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MDX Hawaii
Occupation: Chief Operating Officer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $850.00

Date of Receipt: 12/10/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVDB05
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. Burton Leblanc, IV
Mailing Address: 3125 McCarroll Dr
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baron & Budd, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMR505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051949

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kristine Dankenbrink
Mailing Address: 1434 Kyneton Rd
City: Villanova | State: PA | Zip Code: 19085-1916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Comcast | Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/03/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMR005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Byrne
Mailing Address: 38 Deerfield Dr
City: Milton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-4436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thornton & Naumes LLP | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSPJ15
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSPJ15E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051950

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Grove
Mailing Address: 6770 Hawaii Kai Dr Apt 807
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/16/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRTV15
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Denise Widman
Mailing Address: 86 Whittier Rd
City: Wellesley Hills State: MA Zip Code: 02481-5239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Screenwriter
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/26/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV7225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara A. D'Olier
Mailing Address: 120 Niuiki Cir
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWGM35
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051951

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Kaeske
Mailing Address: 1301 W 25th St
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78705-4254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kaeske Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP8W35
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cory A. Beall
Mailing Address: 1120 12th Ave Ste 301
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-3790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Beall Corporation
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/15/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7JA35
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jean Tsukamoto
Mailing Address: 1033 Maunanani St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-2865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/10/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNYX45
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Moser
Mailing Address: 3931 Pili Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-3942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Hawaii
Occupation: Program Specialist
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $225.00
Date of Receipt: 12/29/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV9045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Ward
Mailing Address: 2909 N Harrison St
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22207-1556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: VH Strategies, LLC
Occupation: Government Affairs Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 11/13/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFAF55
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Claudia Webster
Mailing Address: 14 Aulike St Apt 305
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-2709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $600.00
Date of Receipt: 12/27/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV7455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051953

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Legow
Mailing Address: 11 Fairfield Dr
City: Short Hills State: NJ Zip Code: 07078-1702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Legow Management Company
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHX165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregory T. Kiyan
Mailing Address: 1717 Colburn St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96819-3244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Air Central Inc
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 11/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFF365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ritchie Mudd
Mailing Address: 4720 Halehoola Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RSI Roofing & Building Supply
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00
Date of Receipt: 11/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHZ765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051954

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ritchie Mudd
Mailing Address: 4720 Halehoola Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RSI Roofing & Building Supply
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHZ773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ritchie Mudd
Mailing Address: 4720 Halehoola Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RSI Roofing & Building Supply
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHZ781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frederic Tobis
Mailing Address: 7411 SE 36th St
City: Mercer Island State: WA Zip Code: 98040-3412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Frederic M. Tobis MD. FACC
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/11/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP1175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Cohen
Mailing Address: 60 E St 42nd St Ste 850
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV3H75
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deane Neubauer
Mailing Address: 3454 Oahu Ave
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $150.00
Date of Receipt: 10/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB45W75
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fredric H. Gould
Mailing Address: 60 Cuttermill Rd Ste 303
City: Great Neck | State: NY | Zip Code: 11021-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gould Investors L.P.
Occupation: Managing General Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00
Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSQ285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051956

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): R. Clay Sutherland
Mailing Address: 24 N Church St Ste 408
City: Wailuku | State: HI | Zip Code: 96793-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,100.00

Date of Receipt: 12/04/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNMH85
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jason Harvison
Mailing Address: 8456 Drop Tine Dr
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-5189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Think Finance
Occupation: Executive Vice President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,250.00

Date of Receipt: 10/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7JA85
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul McElroy
Mailing Address: 2255 Kalakaua Ave
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-2515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kyo-Ya Hotels
Occupation: Vice President of Design and Construct
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/24/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVBZ85
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... -

14020051957

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 12/29/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBVBZ85E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail A Morris

Mailing Address
45-302 Puuloko Pl

City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-2737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: G. A. Morris Design
Occupation: Interior Designs

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNP95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Mohn

Mailing Address
PO Box 2078

City: Volcano | State: HI | Zip Code: 96785-2078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $170.00

Date of Receipt: 10/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB4BH95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051958

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael G. Ching
Mailing Address: PO Box 298
City: Hanalei State: HI Zip Code: 96714-0298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ching Young Village Shopping Center
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $525.00

Date of Receipt: 12/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVAZ95
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathryn Anderson
Mailing Address: 2914 N Harrison St
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dentons
Occupation: Senior Managing Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQCA5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Nakama
Mailing Address: 415 Dairy Rd Ste E
City: Kahului State: HI Zip Code: 96732-2348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Boeing Company
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $600.00

Date of Receipt: 11/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBF4YB5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051959

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael A. Baumrin
Mailing Address: 200 Vesey St
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10281-1013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RBC Capital Markets
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/15/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ0QB5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Thornton
Mailing Address: 7 Dana St
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-5401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thornton & Naumes
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP1AB5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vito Galati
Mailing Address: PO Box 939
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96808-0939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cades Schutte
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNSC5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marilyn Lee
Mailing Address: 95-170 Newe Pl
City: Mililani State: HI Zip Code: 96789-1322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $550.00

Date of Receipt: 12/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVG8D5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deane Neubauer
Mailing Address: 3454 Oahu Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $175.00

Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFCSD5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony Alfieri
Mailing Address: 381 Beechnut Hl
City: Akron State: OH Zip Code: 44333-8312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RBC Capital Markets
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $675.00

Date of Receipt: 11/15/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ0MD5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051961

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erica O. Garrie
Mailing Address: 113 Cedar Crest Ln
City: Bellevue State: WA Zip Code: 98004-6725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0BD5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Prindable
Mailing Address: 161 N Clark St Ste 2925
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601-3248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Waterville Advisors
Occupation: Settlement Broker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 11/26/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMRWE5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Clarke
Mailing Address: PO Box 631
City: Wailuku State: HI Zip Code: 96793-0631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $455.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV92F5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Perlman
Mailing Address: 1623 Sylvester Pl
City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kirkland & Ellis | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDJYF5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Isaac Mowoe
Mailing Address: PO Box 631
City: Wailuku | State: HI | Zip Code: 96793-0631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $585.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQCF5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Passon
Mailing Address: 1390 S Kihei Rd
City: Kihei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96753-8138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $535.00

Date of Receipt: 12/04/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBN9JF5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051963

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randolph Moore
Mailing Address: 2445 Makiki Heights Dr Apt A
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00
Date of Receipt: 11/25/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJVYF5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): V. Heather Sibbison
Mailing Address: 2913 Bryan St
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22302-3903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dentons US LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR7G5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jean Toyama
Mailing Address: 55 S Kukui St Apt 2801
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-2326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBS7QG5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020051964

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Jones

Mailing Address
10508 Wyton Dr

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-2530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Real Estate Investor

Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 10/08/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB7HQH5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 10/21/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB7HQH5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greene Broillet & Wheeler, LLP

Mailing Address
PO Box 2131

City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90407-2131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBNMVH5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemized

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051965

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce A. Broillet
Mailing Address: PO Box 2131
City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90407-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Greene Broillet & Wheeler, LLP | Occupation: Attorney/Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $280.00

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVSXT3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $280.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Browne Greene
Mailing Address: 100 Wilshire Blvd Fl 21
City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90401-1162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Greene Broillet & Wheeler, LLP | Occupation: Senior Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $280.00

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVSXR8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $280.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Benjamin J. Etscheid
Mailing Address: 516 N Edgewood Ave
City: La Grange Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60526-5510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brook Hollow Capital, LLC | Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7KYH5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $933.34
* In-Kind: Catering

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $933.34
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051966

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Axelrod
Mailing Address: 1750 Canyon Hill Dr
City: Riverside State: CA Zip Code: 92506-5668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $275.00

Date of Receipt: 12/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBW2YH5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COUNCIL FOR A LIVABLE WORLD CANDIDATE FUND
Mailing Address: 322 4th St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,586.00

Date of Receipt: 12/27/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBW2YH5E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marc Stanley
Mailing Address: 7403 Midbury Dr
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230-3205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stanley Iola
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/29/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBKCBH5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020051967

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Serlin
Mailing Address: 2343 Monroe St
City: Madison State: WI Zip Code: 53711-1978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $175.00
Date of Receipt: 12/29/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV8ZH5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ron Zeff
Mailing Address: 1000 Sansome St Ste 180
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94111-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carmel Partners Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00
Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVB3J5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ron Zeff
Mailing Address: 1000 Sansome St Ste 180
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94111-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carmel Partners Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00
Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVB3N9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020051968

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ron Zeff
Mailing Address: 1000 Sansome St Ste 180
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94111-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carmel Partners Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00
Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVB3R2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Evan Cox
Mailing Address: 11 Awaiku St
City: Lahaina State: HI Zip Code: 96761-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVDAJ5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leon Black
Mailing Address: 760 Park Ave
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021-4152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Apollo Global Management LLC Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00
Date of Receipt: 10/22/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBD68K5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020051969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Greg Rosenbaum
Mailing Address: 9140 Vendome Dr
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-4021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Palisades Associates
Occupation: Founder & President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,406.25

Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV3MK5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Greg Rosenbaum
Mailing Address: 9140 Vendome Dr
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-4021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Palisades Associates
Occupation: Founder & President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,406.25

Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV3MV8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$206.25

[MEMO ITEM]
* Partially Reattributed to Martha Rosenbaum

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martha Rosenbaum
Mailing Address: 9140 Vendome Dr
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-4021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,200.00

Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBZ1ZD5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

[MEMO ITEM]
* Reattributed from Greg Rosenbaum

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051970

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Greg Rosenbaum
Mailing Address: 9140 Vendome Dr
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-4021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Palisades Associates | Occupation: Founder & President
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,406.25

Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV3MZ9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $6.25
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Donner
Mailing Address: 2768 68th Ave SE
City: Mercer Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Richmark Label | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/16/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRTTK5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth Glotzer
Mailing Address: 70 Greylock Rd
City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $207.14

Date of Receipt: 11/08/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBF12M5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051971

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Smith
Mailing Address: 4007 Natasha Dr
City: Lafayette | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-2716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Vonavona Ventures | Occupation: Founder
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB443N5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Herman Jones
Mailing Address: 1100 Alakea St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cutter Management | Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 12/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBS7QN5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lynn Morgan
Mailing Address: 11515 Gauguin Ln
City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-3206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Morgan Language Services | Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB3N3P5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051972

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Lacien
Mailing Address: 70 W Madison St Ste 5500
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60602-4212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Power, Rogers & Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NXR5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Denise Konan
Mailing Address: 734 Ocean View Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-3609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of Hawaii
Occupation: Dean
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 12/27/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV74R5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Woody Hunt
Mailing Address: PO Box 12220
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79913-0220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hunt Companies
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/27/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWGHR5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051973

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): M. Stephen Rasch
Mailing Address: 11 Merrywood Ln
City: Short Hills State: NJ Zip Code: 07078-2263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Loeb Block & Partners LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHX1S5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Sidman
Mailing Address: 5117 Manning Dr
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20814-1226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Paul Hastings
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 10/08/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB1NPS5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert J. Cooney, Jr.
Mailing Address: 931 Ashland Ave
City: River Forest State: IL Zip Code: 60305-1433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cooney & Conway
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NTT5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051974

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joelle Dubois
Mailing Address: 1060 Kamehameha Hwy Apt 2801B
City: Pearl City | State: HI | Zip Code: 96782-2865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bowers & Kubota Consulting
Occupation: Construction Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00
Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNNV5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathryn L. Chadwick
Mailing Address: 2914 N Harrison St
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-1557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dentons US LLP
Occupation: Senior Managing Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVC3V5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Langdoc
Mailing Address: 5746 Belmont Ave
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-6802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Baron & Budd, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMR4V5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051975

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Howard Schultz
Mailing Address: 9241 Lyndon B Johnson Fwy
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243-3478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/16/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVGHV5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alexander Lurie
Mailing Address: 3827 Garfield St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SNR Denton
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSPHW5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSPHW5E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051976

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara A. Hastings

Mailing Address
2316 Ainakahele St Apt C

City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-3568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hastings & Pleadwell

Occupation: Communication Manager

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $225.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBV91W5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nat Simons

Mailing Address
812 Mendocino Ave

City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94707-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Elan Management

Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 10/08/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB4A7W5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,220.00

Date of Receipt: 10/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB4A7W5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051977

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kristin Shigemura
Mailing Address: 1015 Wilder Ave Apt 803
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cades Schutte LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/28/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWG7W5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent A. Roberti, Sr.
Mailing Address: 175 Carter Rd PO Box 447
City: Kent State: CT Zip Code: 06757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Roberti White, LLC
Occupation: Government Relations Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQCX5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Slaughter
Mailing Address: 3022 Washington St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94115-1618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Keker & Van Nest
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 10/28/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBD3CY5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $8,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051978

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Slaughter
Mailing Address: 3022 Washington St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94115-1618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Keker & Van Nest
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 10/28/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBD3CZ3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Slaughter
Mailing Address: 3022 Washington St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94115-1618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Keker & Van Nest
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 10/28/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBD3D01
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Frank
Mailing Address: 7 Fairbanks Blvd
City: Woodbury State: NY Zip Code: 11797-2603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mercer LLC
Occupation: Senior Associate
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSPMZ5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051979

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tobi Solidum
Mailing Address: 1314 S King St Ste 1458
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-1948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQEZ5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tobi Solidum
Mailing Address: 1314 S King St Ste 1458
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-1948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBW1PQ8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$1,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tobi Solidum
Mailing Address: 1314 S King St Ste 1458
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-1948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBW1PT2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020051980

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Lau
Mailing Address: 16 E Dartmouth Rd
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64113-2525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MacFarlane Group
Occupation: General Counsel
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,525.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNSZ5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,525.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Findlater
Mailing Address: 6538 Collins Ave Apt 513
City: Miami Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33141-4694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Venture Capitalist
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBEVVZ5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 11/08/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBEVVZ5E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020051981

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael O'Malley

Mailing Address
999 Bishop St Ste 1600

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Goodsill Anderson
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSMJZ5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Cheever

Mailing Address
1631 Kalaniuka Pl

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: RevoluSun
Occupation: Renewable Energy Developer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $270.00

Date of Receipt: 11/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFX316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis S. Meltzer

Mailing Address
190 Willis Ave

City: Mineola State: NY Zip Code: 11501-2672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Meltzer Lippe Goldstein & Breitstone L
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSPM26
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051982

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Doyle
Mailing Address: 4068 Black Point Rd
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Citic Capital Partners | Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP8V26
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Katherine Hanlon
Mailing Address: 1096 Kaumoku St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Iolani School | Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $220.00

Date of Receipt: 12/05/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBND526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $60.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Moore
Mailing Address: 1022 Front St
City: Lahaina | State: HI | Zip Code: 96761-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hoaloha Na Eha Ltd | Occupation: Director of Marketing
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/29/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBD7626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,560.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051983

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brett Moen
Mailing Address: 6885 County Road 462 W
City: Havre | State: MT | Zip Code: 59501-6615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Aerotek | Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $450.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQF36
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Julian Brodsky
Mailing Address: 1004 Swallow Dr
City: Cherry Hill | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08003-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Comcast | Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVAY36
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James J. Pappas
Mailing Address: 616 Moaniala St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00
Date of Receipt: 11/26/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMRW46
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051984

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jennifer Taylor
Mailing Address: 8158 Hawk Clan Ct
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89131-1445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHX956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Levin
Mailing Address: 985 Sheridan Rd
City: Winnetka State: IL Zip Code: 60093-1558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kirkland & Ellis
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/22/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB89866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Quintiliani
Mailing Address: 2416 Ferdinand Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Helicon Realty LLC
Occupation: Investment Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP8W76
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gordon Ciano
Mailing Address: 745 Fort Street Mall Ste 1915
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KDL CPAs
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBKE586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBKE586E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy S. Tomasik
Mailing Address: 10 S La Salle St Ste 2920
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60603-1057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tomasik, Kotin & Kasserman
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,250.00

Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NW86
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051986

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne Barnes
Mailing Address: 5782 Ahakea St
City: Kapaa State: HI Zip Code: 96746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KIUC Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/29/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV9086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stewart W. Bainum, Jr.
Mailing Address: 8171 Maple Lawn Blvd Ste 375
City: Fulton State: MD Zip Code: 20759-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Choice Hotels International Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 10/22/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBD6896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Eaton
Mailing Address: 300 N La Salle Dr Fl 36
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60654-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kirkland & Ellis Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDJYA6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051987

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Alterman

Mailing Address
8117 SE 74th Pl

City: Mercer Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040-5935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Savers, Inc
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/11/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP10A6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael S. Takayama

Mailing Address
3963 Noela Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-4519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Kyo-Ya Management
Occupation: Real Estate Department Manager

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/25/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV3TB6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russel Pergament

Mailing Address
37 Holly Rd

City: Waban | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-1411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: North American Newspaper Holdings
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/26/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV72B6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051988

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Hochberg
Mailing Address: 77 S Deere Park Dr
City: Highland Park State: IL Zip Code: 60035-5370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Next Realty
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 10/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NTB6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Micky Arison
Mailing Address: 9999 Collins Ave Apt 15G
City: Bal Harbour State: FL Zip Code: 33154-1834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carnival Corportation
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVSTC6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Micky Arison
Mailing Address: 9999 Collins Ave Apt 15G
City: Bal Harbour State: FL Zip Code: 33154-1834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carnival Corportation
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVSTD4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051989

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Micky Arison
Mailing Address: 9999 Collins Ave Apt 15G
City: Bal Harbour State: FL Zip Code: 33154-1834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carnival Corportation
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVSTE2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Fried
Mailing Address: 841 Bishop St Ste 600
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,800.00

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNMVC6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam Sanders
Mailing Address: 6516 W Stanley Rd
City: Mount Morris State: MI Zip Code: 48458-932[illegible]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: [illegible]
Occupation: [illegible]
Receipt For: 2014
Election Cycle-to-Date: [illegible]

Date of Receipt: 10/25/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBCYCC6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

14020051990

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Hochberg
Occupation:
Mailing Address: 845 S. Deere Park Dr
City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035-5370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Next Realty
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NTB6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Micky Arison
Mailing Address: 9999 Collins Ave Apt 15G
City: Bal Harbour | State: FL | Zip Code: 33154-1834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carnival Corportation
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVSTC6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Micky Arison
Mailing Address: 9999 Collins Ave Apt 15G
City: Bal Harbour | State: FL | Zip Code: 33154-1834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carnival Corportation
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVSTD4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020051991

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 178 / 386

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Micky Arison
Mailing Address: 9999 Collins Ave Apt 15G
City: Bal Harbour State: FL Zip Code: 33154-1834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carnival Corportation
Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVSTE2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Fried
Mailing Address: 841 Bishop St Ste 600
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-3962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,800.00

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNMVC6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam Sanders
Mailing Address: 6516 W Stanley Rd
City: Mount Morris State: MI Zip Code: 48458-9328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GM
Occupation: Labor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $248.32

Date of Receipt: 10/25/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBCYCC6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,010.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051992

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lynne Johnson
Mailing Address: 2445 Makiki Heights Dr Apt A
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: University of Hawaii
Occupation: Lecuturer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,100.00
Date of Receipt: 11/24/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJBZD6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Kuchner
Mailing Address: 756 Norgate
City: Westfield State: NJ Zip Code: 07090-3427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Marks Paneth & Shron
Occupation: Parnter
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHXAF6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aaron Gleich
Mailing Address: 201 W 89th St
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 11/13/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFACG6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051993

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Axelrod
Mailing Address: 1750 Canyon Hill Dr
City: Riverside State: CA Zip Code: 92506-5668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 11/13/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJVVG6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 11/25/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJVVG6E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rob Kvidt
Mailing Address: 5055 Kikala Rd
City: Kalaheo State: HI Zip Code: 96741-9259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Techspokes Media
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 10/25/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBCYCH6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020051994

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Kline
Mailing Address: 561 Pequot Ave
City: Southport State: CT Zip Code: 06890-1366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $245.00
Date of Receipt: 12/16/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVGHH6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charlie Bass
Mailing Address: 3788 Ahonui Pl
City: Princeville State: HI Zip Code: 96722-5508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $800.00
Date of Receipt: 12/04/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBN9HJ6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Whitney Vanderboom
Mailing Address: 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 3G
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/24/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV3RJ6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020051995

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Tucci
Mailing Address: 11503 134th Avenue Ct E
City: Puyallup State: WA Zip Code: 98374-5034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Potelco Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0CJ6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathleen T.Y. Nagai
Mailing Address: PO Box 161235
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-0926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQCK6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matthew Belcher
Mailing Address: 350 N La Salle Dr Ste 750
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60654-1617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Belcher Law Office Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/22/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB897K6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051996

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Wainwright

Mailing Address
45 Greenbrook Rd

City: South Hamilton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-2504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Thornton & Naumes
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP8VM6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rod Aoki

Mailing Address
1632 Oakwood Dr

City: San Mateo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94403-3919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Rod S. Aoki, AAL. ALC
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,100.00

Date of Receipt: 11/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFX3M6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric J. Belfi

Mailing Address
1243 Moores Hill Rd

City: Syosset | State: NY | Zip Code: 11791-9631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Labaton Sucharow LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNYVN6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051997

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zane Brown
Mailing Address: 4402 94th Ave NE
City: Yarrow Point State: WA Zip Code: 98004-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Amazon Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/16/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRTTQ6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Santa Ynez Band of Mission Indians
Mailing Address: PO Box 517
City: Santa Ynez State: CA Zip Code: 93460-0517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NSR6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard C. Hunter
Mailing Address: 486 Portlock Rd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96825-2023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Richard Hunter Consulting Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 12/05/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNMFR6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051998

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jo Ann Choi Pottberg
Mailing Address: 760 Lytton Ave Apt 303
City: Palo Alto State: CA Zip Code: 94301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Met One Instruments Inc
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQDS6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Russell B. Kudo
Mailing Address: 317 C St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 10/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB3N3T6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christina Cox
Mailing Address: 46-318 Haiku Rd
City: Kaneohe State: HI Zip Code: 96744-3571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KCAA Preschools of Hawaii
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00
Date of Receipt: 12/29/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV8ZT6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020051999

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joanne Shapiro
Mailing Address: 1080 S Beretania St Apt 901
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-1445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWGHW6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karl Heyer, IV
Mailing Address: 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 14
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Heyer & Associates Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNQW6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karl Heyer, IV
Mailing Address: 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 14
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Heyer & Associates Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/29/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWP259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 187 / 386

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karl Heyer, IV
Mailing Address: 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 14
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heyer & Associates
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/29/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWP275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Bouslog
Mailing Address: PO Box 62074
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96839-2074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Forest City Hawaii
Occupation: Development Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $900.00

Date of Receipt: 12/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVBXY6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 12/27/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVBXY6E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susong Hyun
Mailing Address: 2182 Laukahi St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/26/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMRVZ6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Keala Benz
Mailing Address: 1441 Kapiolani Blvd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Team Clean
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV9207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Repass
Mailing Address: 500 Westridge Dr
City: Watsonville State: CA Zip Code: 95076-4171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: West Marine
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDJ107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel F. Roberti

Mailing Address
175 Carter Rd

City: Kent | State: CT | Zip Code: 06757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBVZB07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leo Casey

Mailing Address
437 E Hind Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $220.00

Date of Receipt: 11/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBFWZ17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Sanders

Mailing Address
6516 W Stanley Rd

City: Mount Morris | State: MI | Zip Code: 48458-9328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: GM

Occupation: Labor

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $251.65

Date of Receipt: 11/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBFY917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1.11

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,611.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052003

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 11/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFY917E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1.11

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brett Harwood
Mailing Address: 451 Richmond Ave
City: Maplewood State: NJ Zip Code: 07040-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Welcome Parking LLC
Occupation: Investor Relations
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHX227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Alderman
Mailing Address: 1900 Market St
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19103-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Cozen O'Connor
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/24/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJBZ37
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052004

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig Wagner
Mailing Address: 16425 Crosshaven Dr
City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28278-8614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: RBC Capital Markets
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $675.00

Date of Receipt: 11/25/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNEN37
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNEN37E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laurie Lee
Mailing Address: 826 Prospect St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Pacific Island Realty
Occupation: Real Estate Sales Management
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 11/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFF537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052005

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Morris
Mailing Address: 3761 Sierra Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-3817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ekimoto Morris LLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $600.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVBQ47
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Agnes E. Hirotsu
Mailing Address: 3780 Kumulani Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 12/11/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVDB47
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank E. Lyon, Jr.
Mailing Address: 45 N King St Ste 501
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lyon Associates
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWP547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052006

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank E. Lyon, Jr.
Mailing Address: 45 N King St Ste 501
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lyon Associates Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWP555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank E. Lyon, Jr.
Mailing Address: 45 N King St Ste 501
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lyon Associates Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWP570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joel Bernstein
Mailing Address: 30 Laurel Cove Rd
City: Oyster Bay State: NY Zip Code: 11771-1920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Labaton Sucharow Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00
Date of Receipt: 11/26/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBKC947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052007

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Murphy
Mailing Address: 9404 S Clifton Park Ave
City: Evergreen Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60805-2113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hofeld & Schaffner | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NX47
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee I. Miller
Mailing Address: 11 E Walton St Apt 3502
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-5437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DLA Piper | Occupation: Global Co-Chairman
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDJ257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Singer
Mailing Address: 59 Presidio Blvd
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94129-1175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MCL | Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 10/03/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB3RQ57
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052008

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Gottesman

Mailing Address
7 Quaker Ridge Rd

City: Morristown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07960-6502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Edison Properties Corp
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/26/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMR757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reed Maltzman

Mailing Address
2120 Pierce St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115-2214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Kentfield School District
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 10/27/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBCYF57
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Romy S. Radcliffe

Mailing Address
1010 Wilder Ave Apt 703

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SHPDA
Occupation: Administrator

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,010.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNP87
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052009

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A. J. Dupont
Mailing Address: 45414 Kamehameha Hwy # A
City: Kaneohe State: HI Zip Code: 96744-1722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWGD97
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Oto
Mailing Address: 3138 Waialae Ave Apt 915
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-1543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: HMSA
Occupation: Director Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/04/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBN9J97
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rick Nemeroff
Mailing Address: 1189 Cottonwood Ln
City: Park City State: UT Zip Code: 84098-7601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Nemeroff Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/26/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBKC997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052010

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dean Hirata
Mailing Address: 1177 Queen St Apt 707
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: DataHouse Holdings Corporation
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR7A7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey Kaufman
Mailing Address: 7420 Westlake Ter Apt 1404
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-6581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Oblan Spivak
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/08/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB1NPA7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cynthia R. Masters
Mailing Address: 6 Sands Light Rd
City: Port Washington State: NY Zip Code: 11050-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSPMB7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052011

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paula W. Chong
Mailing Address: 95-1011 Hoama St
City: Mililani State: HI Zip Code: 96789-5532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Imanaka Asato LLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 11/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ77B7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gretchen Burke
Mailing Address: 1817 Delancey St
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19103-6606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 11/22/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJCNB7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Scott
Mailing Address: 25 Pipers Pali St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-3387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Punahou School
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBKFAB7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052012

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane Ley
Mailing Address: 3027 Pualei Cir Apt 309
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-4972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: USDA Farm Service Agency
Occupation: State Executive Director
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00

Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV3PB7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Gooen
Mailing Address: 65 Livingston Ave
City: Roseland State: NJ Zip Code: 07068-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lowenstein Sandler LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBKE5C7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBKE5C7E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052013

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marie M. Imanaka
Mailing Address: 3045 Wailani Rd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prime Lending
Occupation: Area Manager
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/25/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWGBC7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gideon Stein
Mailing Address: 245 W 99th St Apt 9B
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10025-5490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LightSail Education
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/15/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFX1D7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gideon Stein
Mailing Address: 245 W 99th St Apt 9B
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10025-5490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LightSail Education
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/15/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFX1G9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052014

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gideon Stein
Mailing Address: 245 W 99th St Apt 9B
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-5490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LightSail Education | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/15/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFX1J5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ron Jarrett
Mailing Address: 188 Kuuhale St
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JTSI Inc | Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,200.00

Date of Receipt: 11/25/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJVYE7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ron Jarrett
Mailing Address: 188 Kuuhale St
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JTSI Inc | Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,200.00

Date of Receipt: 11/25/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJVYG3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ron Jarrett
Mailing Address: 188 Kuuhale St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-2940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JTSI Inc
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,200.00

Date of Receipt: 11/25/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJVYK6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheryl C. Tishman
Mailing Address: 17 E Middle Patent Rd
City: Bedford State: NY Zip Code: 10506-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 12/27/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVA3E7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nicola Miner
Mailing Address: 2835 Broadway St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94115-1060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Quotdian
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 10/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDB1F7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $7,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052016

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nicola Miner
Mailing Address: 2835 Broadway St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94115-1060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Quotdian Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00
Date of Receipt: 10/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDB1G5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nicola Miner
Mailing Address: 2835 Broadway St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94115-1060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Quotdian Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00
Date of Receipt: 10/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDB1H3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard R. Reed
Mailing Address: 1655 Kanalui St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-1831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Inter-Island Solar Supply Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $850.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQDF7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052017

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Cheever
Mailing Address: 1631 Kalaniuka Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RevoluSun
Occupation: Renewable Energy Developer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $280.00

Date of Receipt: 11/27/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBKCAF7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen M. Breitstone
Mailing Address: 39 Bramble Ln
City: Melville State: NY Zip Code: 11747-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Meltzer Lippe Goldstein & Breitstone L
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSPMG7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Silverman
Mailing Address: 755 Sheridan Rd
City: Winnetka State: IL Zip Code: 60093-2309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDJ3G7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,510.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052018

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Milton Cooper
Mailing Address: 3333 New Hyde Park Rd
City: North New Hyde Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 11042-1205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kimco Realty | Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSQ3H7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A. Bernard Bays
Mailing Address: 700 Bishop St Ste 900
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bays Deaver Lung Rose & Holma | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,763.87

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWGBH7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A. Bernard Bays
Mailing Address: 700 Bishop St Ste 900
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bays Deaver Lung Rose & Holma | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,763.87

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWP493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$163.87

[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052019

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Bernard Bays

Mailing Address
700 Bishop St Ste 900

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bays Deaver Lung Rose & Holma

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,763.87

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBWP4A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $163.87

[MEMO ITEM]

*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Goldstein

Mailing Address
6814 Tammy Ct

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-4206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Nixon Peabody

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/09/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB7HNJ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 10/21/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB7HNJ7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052020

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 11d
- [ ] 12
- [ ] 13a
- [ ] 13b
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christina A. Buckelew
Mailing Address: 3212 Colby Ave
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90066-1324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVSVJ7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Etsekson
Mailing Address: 2727 60th Ave SE
City: Mercer Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040-2416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/16/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRTTJ7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frances W. Murata
Mailing Address: 1849 Laukahi St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV3GK7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Serlin
Mailing Address: 2343 Monroe St
City: Madison State: WI Zip Code: 53711-1978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $225.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQDM7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen Wooddell
Mailing Address: PO Box 1119
City: Kamuela State: HI Zip Code: 96743-1119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/15/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7J9M7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard J. Courtheoux
Mailing Address: 566 Woodlawn Ave
City: Glencoe State: IL Zip Code: 60022-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Market Analysis Applications Inc
Occupation: Management Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 10/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NTM7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052022

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donnell Van Noppen

Mailing Address
6221 Chabot Rd

City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94618-1612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Earthjustice
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNEPP7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington . | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940

Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,220.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNEPP7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David M. Raatz, Jr.

Mailing Address
PO Box 3216

City: Wailuku | State: HI | Zip Code: 96793-8216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: County of Maui
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $815.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBW2QQ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052023

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge
State: MA
Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBW2QQ7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay Luna

Mailing Address
275 Ekoa Pl

City: Wailuku
State: HI
Zip Code: 96793-1501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 10/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBD68Q7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus Wedner

Mailing Address
544 W Dickens Ave

City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60614-4521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: CIVC
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDJ2R7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052024

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 211 / 386

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Leibsohn

Mailing Address
4566 E Mercer Way

City: Mercer Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040-3830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Leibsohn & Co.
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/11/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBP10R7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall Hung

Mailing Address
2394 Aina Lani Way

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Developer

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNWR7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Blaisdell-Brennan

Mailing Address
4637 Aukai Ave

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBNHES7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Herbert L. Pruzan
Mailing Address: PO Box 9386
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-0386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0AS7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James P. Crawley & Associates, Ltd
Mailing Address: 105 W Adams St Ste 2800
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60603-6230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NZS7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
Contribution Refunded on 1/6/14

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staci Slaughter
Mailing Address: 3022 Washington St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94115-1618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: San Francisco Giants
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 10/28/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBD3ZS7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052026

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staci Slaughter
Mailing Address: 3022 Washington St
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115-1618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: San Francisco Giants | Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 10/28/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBD3ZT5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staci Slaughter
Mailing Address: 3022 Washington St
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115-1618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: San Francisco Giants | Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 10/28/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBD3ZV3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia W.H. Ing
Mailing Address: 1146 Davenport St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-3953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNPV7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven A. Cohen
Mailing Address: 27 Fayette St
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02139-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cea Group Inc
Occupation: Real Estate Development
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV9MV7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jay Murray
Mailing Address: 2512 State St
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-2032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/04/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBN9HV7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard D. Meadows
Mailing Address: 3804 S Hanford St
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98144-6224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Holland America Line
Occupation: Executive Vice President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0CV7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052028

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Levinson
Mailing Address: 3430 Keahi Pl Apt F
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,100.00
Date of Receipt: 11/08/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBF11V7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Howard Wohl
Mailing Address: 141 Heather Ln
City: Mill Neck State: NY Zip Code: 11765-1010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQCW7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joel R. Paisner
Mailing Address: 5220 NE 180th St
City: Lake Forest Park State: WA Zip Code: 98155-4364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ascent Law Partners
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00
Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0AY7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052029

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Grace Won
Mailing Address: 3662 Clay St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94118-1804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Farella Braun & Martel LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00
Date of Receipt: 10/28/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBD3ZY7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Grace Won
Mailing Address: 3662 Clay St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94118-1804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Farella Braun & Martel LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00
Date of Receipt: 10/28/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBD4002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Grace Won
Mailing Address: 3662 Clay St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94118-1804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Farella Braun & Martel LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00
Date of Receipt: 10/28/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBD4010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052030

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 11d
- [ ] 12
- [ ] 13a
- [ ] 13b
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Findlater

Mailing Address
355 S Teller St Ste 230

City: Lakewood
State: CO
Zip Code: 80226-7391

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBEVVY7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge
State: MA
Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 11/08/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBEVVY7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Rosen

Mailing Address
2110 Kaneka St Apt 181

City: Lihue
State: HI
Zip Code: 96766-8011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $220.00

Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBFCS27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052031

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Cheever
Mailing Address: 1631 Kalaniuka Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RevoluSun
Occupation: Renewable Energy Developer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $315.00

Date of Receipt: 12/27/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV73Z7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Art Sagoskin
Mailing Address: 7554 Green Valley Rd
City: Frederick State: MD Zip Code: 21701-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Shady Grove Fertility
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/08/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7HP08
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 10/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7HP08E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $510.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052032

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terrance S. Arashiro
Mailing Address: 641 10th Ave Apt A
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-6468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Austin Tsutsumi & Associates
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNR08
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Hyde
Mailing Address: 11804 Forum Hill Ct
City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854-6416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US Department of Labor
Occupation: Special Assistant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/08/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB1NP08
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martha Rosenbaum
Mailing Address: 9140 Vendome Dr
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-4021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,200.00

Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV3P18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052033

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert B. Spitzer
Mailing Address: 4617 Forest Ave SE
City: Mercer Island State: WA Zip Code: 98040-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Garvey Schubert Barer
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0B28
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nina B. Mullally
Mailing Address: 2338 Sonoma St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Straub Foundation, Hawaii Pacific Heal
Occupation: Fundraiser
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/03/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMR038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joan G. Hoffman
Mailing Address: 107 Grand Palm Way
City: Palm Beach Gardens State: FL Zip Code: 33418-4630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV9M38
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052034

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joanne Shapiro
Mailing Address: 1080 S Beretania St Apt 901
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-1445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $150.00

Date of Receipt: 12/10/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVKY48
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Tanigawa
Mailing Address: 1610 Kanunu St Apt 1502
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-2750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWG948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry Schacht
Mailing Address: 1150 5th Ave Apt 9B
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10128-0724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Warburg Pincus
Occupation: Managing Director & Senior Advisor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NS48
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052035

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gail Kreitna
Mailing Address: 20 Surrey Ln
City: Livingston State: NJ Zip Code: 07039-1912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/04/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBN9J48
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charlie Bass
Mailing Address: 3788 Ahonui Pl
City: Princeville State: HI Zip Code: 96722-5508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $700.00

Date of Receipt: 11/05/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBE4048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Renee D. Wagner
Mailing Address: PO Box 521
City: Rancho Santa Fe State: CA Zip Code: 92067-0521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 10/04/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB08X58
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052036

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph R. Donohue
Mailing Address: 7 Fairway Dr
City: Andover | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-4640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thorton & Naumes | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP1A58
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen A. Klamer
Mailing Address: PO Box 5094
City: Evansville | State: IN | Zip Code: 47716-5094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Perfection Hydraulics, Inc. | Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNS68
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jody Sheets
Mailing Address: 2911 Turtle Creek Blvd Ste 450
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-6290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBKFA68
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052037

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Lesser
Mailing Address: 10 Warren St
City: Beverly State: MA Zip Code: 01915-3630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thornton & Naumes
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP8V68
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn Berry
Mailing Address: 980 Ikena Cir
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,010.00

Date of Receipt: 12/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVB768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn Berry
Mailing Address: 980 Ikena Cir
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,010.00

Date of Receipt: 12/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVB7A0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$410.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052038

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn Berry
Mailing Address: 980 Ikena Cir
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,010.00

Date of Receipt: 12/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVB7C6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $410.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tohono O'odham Nation
Mailing Address: PO Box 837
City: Sells State: AZ Zip Code: 85634-0837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDK178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alexander Lurie
Mailing Address: 3827 Garfield St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SNR Denton
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBKE578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052039

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 11d
- [ ] 12
- [ ] 13a
- [ ] 13b
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBKE578E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Oppenheimer
Mailing Address: 3577 Pinao St Unit 27
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $450.00

Date of Receipt: 12/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSMK78
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sanford Newman
Mailing Address: 7101 Cedar Ave
City: Takoma Park State: MD Zip Code: 20912-4251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Voices for Progress
Occupation: President/CEO
Receipt For: 2014
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $10.00

Date of Receipt: 10/25/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDK688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $110.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052040

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 11/01/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBDK688E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darcy Endo-Omoto

Mailing Address
1311 10th Ave

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-2709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Hawaiian Electric Company
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBV9298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cedric Choi

Mailing Address
1215 Hunakai St Ste 201

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Choi International
Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/11/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB443A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052041

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tohono O'odham Nation

Mailing Address
PO Box 837

City: Sells | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85634-0837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR8A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tohono O'odham Nation

Mailing Address
PO Box 837

City: Sells | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85634-0837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR8C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$400.00

[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tohono O'odham Nation

Mailing Address
PO Box 837

City: Sells | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85634-0837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR8F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00

[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052042

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Dahlstrom
Mailing Address: 3800 S Hills Cir
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-2757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Think Finance | Occupation: Chief Marketing Officer
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7JAB8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deane Neubauer
Mailing Address: 3454 Oahu Ave
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $200.00

Date of Receipt: 12/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR4C8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Clifford
Mailing Address: 120 N La Salle St
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60602-2493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Clifford Law Offices | Occupation: Senior Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 10/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NWC8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052043

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Antonio Romanucci
Mailing Address: 321 N Clark St Ste 900
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60654-4744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Romanucci & Blandin
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDK6D8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 11/01/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDK6D8E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth M. Huang
Mailing Address: 2960 Pali Hwy
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pacific Island Healthcare System
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVB5D8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052044

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John E. Simonds
Mailing Address: 5316 Nehu Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWG8E8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tertia Freas
Mailing Address: 5603 Poola St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Deloitte & Touche LLP Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNRE8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Loomis, III
Mailing Address: 1291 W Kuiaha Rd
City: Haiku State: HI Zip Code: 96708-5521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00
Date of Receipt: 11/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBF13F8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052045

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott McCaffrey
Mailing Address: 4621 Farmers Rd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Workstar Injury Recovery Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQEG8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bennett P. Applegate
Mailing Address: 1250 S Michigan Ave
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60605-2548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Applegate & Thorne-Thomsen
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/15/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ0MG8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keith Y. Amemiya
Mailing Address: 1942 Lusitana St Apt C
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-1532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Island Holdings
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNPH8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052046

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keith Y. Amemiya
Mailing Address: 1942 Lusitana St Apt C
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-1532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Island Holdings
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWP3V6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keith Y. Amemiya
Mailing Address: 1942 Lusitana St Apt C
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-1532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Island Holdings
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWP3X2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven V. Debiasi
Mailing Address: 3620 Waialae Ave Ste 205
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-3253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Debiasi Pacific
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/24/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV3RH8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052047

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jennifer Hansen
Mailing Address: 12002 NW Bassel Ct
City: Vancouver State: WA Zip Code: 98685-4968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/16/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSJVH8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcia Harter
Mailing Address: PO Box 280
City: Anahola State: HI Zip Code: 96703-0280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $225.00

Date of Receipt: 10/01/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMAZ68J8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Newman
Mailing Address: 6 Woodland Ave
City: Caldwell State: NJ Zip Code: 07006-4312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Phillips Academy
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7KQJ8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052048

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Book
Mailing Address: 7191 Kendallwood Dr
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75240-5510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/26/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBKC9J8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Tishman
Mailing Address: 666 5th Ave Fl 38
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10103-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tishman Construction Corporation
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 12/27/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVA3J8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Schifter
Mailing Address: 6907 Crail Dr
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-4723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AJIRI
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/08/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB1NPK8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052049

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Moser
Mailing Address: 3931 Pili Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-3942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Hawaii
Occupation: Program Specialist
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $175.00

Date of Receipt: 12/03/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBKFAM8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Williams
Mailing Address: 4213 Everett St
City: Kensington State: MD Zip Code: 20895-3825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Cormac Group
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVB2M8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Wood
Mailing Address: 66 Queen St Apt 3101
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MW Group
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/24/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBD67N8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052050

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Abraham J. Stern
Mailing Address: 9049 Karlov Ave
City: Skokie State: IL Zip Code: 60076-1715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Much Shelist. P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDJXP8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kekapa Lee
Mailing Address: 920 Ward Ave Apt 14 B
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-2115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Chinese Church
Occupation: Pastor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00

Date of Receipt: 11/08/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBF11P8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Cain
Mailing Address: 2141 W Vineyard St
City: Wailuku State: HI Zip Code: 96793-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cain and Herren
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQCQ8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052051

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allan L. Rosenblatt
Mailing Address: 22 Addison Dr
City: Short Hills State: NJ Zip Code: 07078-1808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Korf & Rosenblatt P.C.
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHX1R8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth Glotzer
Mailing Address: 70 Greylock Rd
City: West Newton State: MA Zip Code: 02465-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $217.14

Date of Receipt: 11/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFX3R8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred Dilamani
Mailing Address: 116 Maple St
City: Great Neck State: NY Zip Code: 11023-1135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pillar Rock USA Corp
Occupation: Founder & CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSPMS8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $760.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Herbert Klitzner
Mailing Address: 443 Dunlin Plz
City: Secaucus State: NJ Zip Code: 07094-2201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Chasan Leyner & Lamparello
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHX2S8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wesley Lo
Mailing Address: 1367 Hoolako St
City: Wailuku State: HI Zip Code: 96793-9307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Maui Memorial Medical Center
Occupation: Hospital Administrator
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: .$750.00

Date of Receipt: 12/05/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBND5S8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gordon Kagawa
Mailing Address: 555 Ahakea St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-4753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occidental Underwriters
Occupation: Insurance Investments
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFF4S8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052053

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Milton Cooper
Mailing Address: 3333 New Hyde Park Rd
City: North New Hyde Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 11042-1205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kimco Realty | Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSQ3T8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Reiko Y. Kusumoto
Mailing Address: 1515 Ala Hahanui St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96818-1502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Reiken & Associates | Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWG2T8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kurt Kawafuchi
Mailing Address: 9150 Wilshire Blvd Ste 300
City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90212-3430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hochmen, Salkin, Rettig, Toscher & Per | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/15/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFX1T8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Whitehorn
Mailing Address: 5812 32nd St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20015-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSGYT8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Nakama
Mailing Address: 415 Dairy Rd Ste E
City: Kahului State: HI Zip Code: 96732-2348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Boeing Company Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $100.00
Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDJ1V8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sanford Newman
Mailing Address: 7101 Cedar Ave
City: Takoma Park State: MD Zip Code: 20912-4251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Voices for Progress Occupation: President/CEO
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00
Date of Receipt: 12/27/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWG3V8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,590.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,690.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052055

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOICES FOR PROGRESS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE Ste 200

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00501676

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,190.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWG3V8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,590.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Greenhouse

Mailing Address
7106 Exeter Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-5507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Shady Grove Fertility
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/08/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB1NNV8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roselyne Swig

Mailing Address
3710 Washington St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94118-1835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Philanthropist

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NSW8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052056

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth Glotzer
Mailing Address: 70 Greylock Rd
City: West Newton State: MA Zip Code: 02465-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $242.14
Date of Receipt: 12/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBS7QX8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donna Hoshide
Mailing Address: 4999 Kahala Ave Apt 363
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-5467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00
Date of Receipt: 12/10/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNYWY8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ak-Chin Indian Community
Mailing Address: 42507 W Peters And Nall Rd
City: Maricopa State: AZ Zip Code: 85138-3940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVC3Y8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052057

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): H.K. Bruss Keppeler
Mailing Address: PO Box 1319
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96807-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JTSI Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/03/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNMVY8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): H.K. Bruss Keppeler
Mailing Address: PO Box 1319
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96807-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JTSI Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/03/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNMW04
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): H.K. Bruss Keppeler
Mailing Address: PO Box 1319
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96807-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: JTSI Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/03/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNMW20
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052058

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Weinstein
Mailing Address: 4823 Lake Washington Blvd NE Apt 1
City: Kirkland State: WA Zip Code: 98033-7600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0BY8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Cohan
Mailing Address: 6026 Desco Dr
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75225-1901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jackson Walker LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVBPZ8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen Stewart
Mailing Address: 6726 Meadow Lake Ave
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75214-3407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Allen Stewart, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/04/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBN9HZ8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Rogers
Mailing Address: 401 N Wabash Ave
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60611-3583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Power, Rogers & Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 10/22/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB89809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martha Lowenthal
Mailing Address: 5032 Morse Ave
City: Skokie State: IL Zip Code: 60077-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Healthcare Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 10/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NT09
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Walls
Mailing Address: 518 26th St S
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dentons US LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 11/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHZ819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052060

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samuel Pepper
Mailing Address: 80 Main St Ste 560
City: West Orange | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07052-5430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Metropolitan Mortgage Realty Inc
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/04/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWEQ19
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWEQ19E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Strouss
Mailing Address: 100 Summer St Fl 30
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-2106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thornton & Naumes
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBP8W19
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052061

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joel L. Brooks
Mailing Address: 265 Post Ave Ste 340
City: Westbury | State: NY | Zip Code: 11590-2215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Joel Brooks & Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSPN29
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Meisler
Mailing Address: 1180 Daryl Ln
City: Northbrook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60062-4609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Skadden Arps
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBEVW29
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 11/08/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBEVW29E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052062

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Tokioka

Mailing Address
45-509 Halekou Rd Apt C

City: Kaneohe | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-5200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Atlas Insurance Agency
Occupation: Account Executive

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,600.00

Date of Receipt: 12/27/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV7439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter A. Langerman

Mailing Address
11 Arlene Ct

City: Short Hills | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07078-1112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Franklin Mutual Advisers
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHXA49
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lummi Indian Nation

Mailing Address
2665 Kwina Rd

City: Bellingham | State: WA | Zip Code: 98226-9291

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/15/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ0V49
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052063

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deane Neubauer

Mailing Address
3454 Oahu Ave

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQE69
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sumiko Henna

Mailing Address
2825 S King St Apt 1403

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96826-3534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVKX79
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter K. Hoffman

Mailing Address
107 Grand Palm Way

City: Palm Beach Gardens State: FL Zip Code: 33418-4630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV9M79
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052064

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Neal Stender
Mailing Address: 7558 35th Ave NE
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98115-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $410.00

Date of Receipt: 11/27/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNEN79
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNEN79E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Speedishuttle LLC
Mailing Address: 1132 Bishop St Ste 2312
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-2814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWP089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
LLC - Members below if itemized. Permissible funds.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,010.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052065

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cecil Morton
Mailing Address: 1132 Bishop St Ste 312
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Speedishuttle
Occupation: CEO/Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWP9Q6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas A. Dubbs
Mailing Address: 325 E 72nd St
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021-4685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Labaton Sucharow LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBKFAA9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sharon McPhee
Mailing Address: 4389 Malia St Apt 463
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,400.00

Date of Receipt: 12/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR3A9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052066

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Sorenson
Mailing Address: 2855 NW Golden Dr
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98117-2628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Strategies 360, Inc
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBNHEA9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenwei Chong
Mailing Address: 819 Cedar St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: What Box? Holdings LLC
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ77A9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Wilson
Mailing Address: 2521 Halekoa Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hawaiian Dredging Construction Company
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSMJA9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052067

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 11d
- [ ] 12
- [ ] 13a
- [ ] 13b
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Wilson
Mailing Address: 2521 Halekoa Dr
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hawaiian Dredging Construction Company
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSMJC5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Wilson
Mailing Address: 2521 Halekoa Dr
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hawaiian Dredging Construction Company
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
- [ ] Primary
- [x] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSMJD2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Salmon, Jr.
Mailing Address: 4999 Kahala Ave Apt 162
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
- [ ] Primary
- [x] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVGHB9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052068

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francis Nakamoto
Mailing Address: 1829 Ala Noe Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96819-1418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $275.00
Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFCSB9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Susman
Mailing Address: 2001 Kirby Dr
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019-6046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Susman Godfrey LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00
Date of Receipt: 11/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBHZ5B9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Nokes
Mailing Address: 3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-4409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $175.00
Date of Receipt: 10/11/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB3R7C9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,635.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052069

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane L. Radcliffe
Mailing Address: 1010 Wilder Ave Apt 703
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNPC9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lorna Larsen-Jeyte
Mailing Address: PO Box 116
City: Volcano State: HI Zip Code: 96785-0116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kilauea Lodge
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $225.00

Date of Receipt: 11/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFX3E9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca Tenenbein
Mailing Address: 517 Adams St Apt 1
City: Hoboken State: NJ Zip Code: 07030-2001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Tutor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ6GF9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052070

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Slovin
Mailing Address: 1099 Alakea St Ste 1400
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Slovin & Ito LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $630.00
Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDJ4G9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matthew Pakkala
Mailing Address: 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 201
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heyer & Associates
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWG9J9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lucy Folk
Mailing Address: 3577 Pinao St Unit 11
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $225.00
Date of Receipt: 12/13/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR2J9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052071

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen K. Hoe
Mailing Address: PO Box 3589
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96811-3589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,150.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQDK9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lorna Larsen-Jeyte
Mailing Address: PO Box 116
City: Volcano State: HI Zip Code: 96785-0116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kilauea Lodge
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 12/17/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBS7QK9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Uchima
Mailing Address: 3467 Ala Hapuu St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96818-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNSM9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $375.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052072

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael G. Ching
Mailing Address: PO Box 298
City: Hanalei State: HI Zip Code: 96714-0298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ching Young Village Shopping Center
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ78M9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael B. Pietsch
Mailing Address: 2057 Alihilani Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Title Guaranty
Occupation: Senior Vice President & Regional Manag
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVKYN9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beth Stevens
Mailing Address: 408 Grace Church St
City: Rye State: NY Zip Code: 10580-4206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 10/07/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB1E9N9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052073

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ben Yamamoto
Mailing Address: 485 Puuikena Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PVT Land Company
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSGYN9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jo Ann Perry
Mailing Address: 82-6157 Kololeke Pl
City: Captain Cook State: HI Zip Code: 96704-8220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Hawaii
Occupation: Nurse
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 11/02/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDVAP9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wagdy Guirguis
Mailing Address: 733 Bishop St Ste 2900
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GMP International, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $0.00

Date of Receipt: 10/09/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDXWQ9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,400.00
Bounced Check

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... -$1,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052074

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rhoda Feinberg
Mailing Address: 1419 Ehupua St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $366.00

Date of Receipt: 11/15/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFWZR9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harvey Fernbach
Mailing Address: 8600 Split Oak Cir
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-6934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $240.71

Date of Receipt: 11/13/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJVVR9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.71

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $21,210.78

Date of Receipt: 11/25/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJVVR9E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.71

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $20.71
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052075

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth Glotzer
Mailing Address: 70 Greylock Rd
City: West Newton State: MA Zip Code: 02465-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $267.14
Date of Receipt: 12/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSMJR9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Snyder
Mailing Address: 810 Haiku Rd Unit 1002
City: Haiku State: HI Zip Code: 96708-4803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hawaii Electric Vehicle Network Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,300.00
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVQES9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah S. Bocken
Mailing Address: 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 8B
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 11/26/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBMRVS9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052076

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sadako Tengan
Mailing Address: 1519 Nuuanu Ave Unit 76
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-3742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $275.00
Date of Receipt: 12/10/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVKXT9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Sterling
Mailing Address: 33 Windsor Dr
City: Jericho State: NY Zip Code: 11753-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sterling Risk
Occupation: Insurance
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 12/21/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBV3GW9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francisco Gonzalez
Mailing Address: 24 Desiree Dr
City: Greenwich State: CT Zip Code: 06830-3506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RBC Capital
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 11/15/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ0PW9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052077

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 264 / 386

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ron Kaplan
Mailing Address: 7612 Exeter Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20814-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Streetscape Partners
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/08/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB1NPW9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sharon McPhee
Mailing Address: 4389 Malia St Apt 463
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,300.00

Date of Receipt: 11/14/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBFCRX9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Gerstein
Mailing Address: 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-7147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Latham & Watkins
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDJ1Z9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052078

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

- [x] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 11d
- [ ] 12
- [ ] 13a
- [ ] 13b
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Gumpert

Mailing Address
10933 84th Pl NE

City: Kirkland
State: WA
Zip Code: 98034-3539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: IDC West

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/11/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0ZZ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$545,001.13

14020052079

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD MOTOR COMPANY CIVIC ACTION FUND

Mailing Address
PO Box 75000 Pac Svs MC2250

City: Detroit State: MI Zip Code: 48275-0001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00046474

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $2,500.00

Date of Receipt 12/21/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBVC420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNCIL FOR A LIVABLE WORLD CANDIDATE FUND

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $4,384.32

Date of Receipt 10/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBXNH30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $32.18

* In-Kind: Credit Card Processing Fees

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Weather Service Employees Organization Political Action Committee

Mailing Address
601 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00318311

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $5,500.00

Date of Receipt 12/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,532.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052080

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Weather Service Employees Organization Political Action Committee

Mailing Address
601 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00318311

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Weather Service Employees Organization Political Action Committee

Mailing Address
601 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00318311

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Air Traffic Controllers Association PAC

Mailing Address
1325 Massachusetts Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-4171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00238725

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBSPM50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052081

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED PARCEL SERVICE INC. PAC
Mailing Address: 55 Glenlake Pkwy
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30328-3474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00064766
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBS8S50
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COUNCIL FOR A LIVABLE WORLD CANDIDATE FUND
Mailing Address: 322 4th St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00387555
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,430.17

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBXNH80
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $8.59
* In-Kind: Credit Card Processing Fees

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNR DENTON US LLP POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: 1301 K St NW SUITE 600 EAST TOWER
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-3317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00216127
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,508.59
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052082

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOINT ACTION COMMITTEE FOR POLITICAL AFFAIRS

Mailing Address
PO Box 105

City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035-0105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00139659

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NTE0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comcast Corporation & NBC Universal PAC

Mailing Address
1701 John F Kennedy Blvd

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103-2833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00248716

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/22/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJCNK0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIPBUILDERS COUNCIL OF AMERICA

Mailing Address
655 15th St NW Ste 225

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-5704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00374355

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/22/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJCKV0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052083

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWAIIAN TELCOM COMMUNICATIONS INC FEDPAC

Mailing Address
1177 Bishop St

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-2808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00413401

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $1,000.00

Date of Receipt 12/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBVBP11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DISTILLED SPIRITS COUNCIL OF THE UNITED STATES INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
1250 I St NW Ste 400

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-5977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00030734

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date $985.62

Date of Receipt 10/09/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBVKY71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $985.62

* In-Kind: Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REZNICK GROUP P C POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
7700 Old Georgetown Rd Ste 400

City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20814-6224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00491738

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $500.00

Date of Receipt 11/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ0QD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,485.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052084

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN MARITIME OFFICERS VOLUNTARY POLITICAL ACTION FUND

Mailing Address
PO Box 66

City: Dania Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33004-0066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00027532

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 11/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBJCKH1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUTMEG PAC

Mailing Address
777 Summer St

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06901-1022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00492983

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBVR0J1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE COUNCIL OF INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
701 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 750

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00039578

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBDK4Q1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052085

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN CABLE ASSOCIATION INC PAC (ACA PAC)

Mailing Address
1 Parkway Ctr Ste 212

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15220-3505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00364109

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNZS1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOICES FOR PROGRESS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE Ste 200

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00501676

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,022.15

Date of Receipt: 11/21/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBXNH22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $16.57

* In-Kind: Credit Card Processing Fees

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWAIIAN AIRLINES INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-1804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00456939

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/28/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNZF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,016.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052086

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN SHIPPING AND LOGISTICS GROUP FREEDOM PAC/ASL FREEDOM PAC

Mailing Address
1 Maynard Dr

City: Park Ridge State: NJ Zip Code: 07656-1878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00432963

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $1,000.00

Date of Receipt 10/21/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB7NCH2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROWLEY MARITIME CORPORATION FEDERAL PAC

Mailing Address
9487 Regency Square Blvd

City: Jacksonville State: FL Zip Code: 32225-8183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00147231

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $1,000.00

Date of Receipt 12/16/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBSJWT2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN WATERWAYS OPERATORS-PAC

Mailing Address
801 N Quincy St Ste 200

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22203-1708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00034678

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $1,000.00

Date of Receipt 10/16/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB7J9V2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052087

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPTOE AND JOHNSON LLP POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
1330 Connecticut Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00431858

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBJCMZ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN RESORT DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION RESORT OWNERS COALITION PAC (ARDA-ROC PAC)

Mailing Address
1201 15th St NW Ste 400

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2899

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00358663

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/24/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBD6813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUTAK ROCK LLP POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
1650 Farnam St

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68102-2104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00160986

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/15/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBJ0P23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052088

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES WALKER WAECHTER POITEVENT CARRERE & DENEGRE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013

Mailing Address
201 Saint Charles Ave Fl 49

Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR833

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70170-1000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00111534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GCI PAC

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013

Mailing Address
1350 I St NW Ste 1260

Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR943

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3391

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00387894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASH AMERICA INTERNATIONAL INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013

Mailing Address
1600 W 7th St

Transaction Id: VN8EMBMR493

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-2504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00275529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052089

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLIANCE OF AUTOMOBILE MANUFACTURERS INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
1401 I St NW Ste 900

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-6562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00516526

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $420.00

Date of Receipt: 10/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7JCA3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $420.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARWOOD HOTELS & RESORTS WORLDWIDE INC. PAC (STARWOOD PAC)

Mailing Address
15147 N Scottsdale Rd Ste H-210

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85254-2199

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00219717

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBDY4B3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HONEYWELL INTERNATIONAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
101 Constitution Ave NW SUITE 500 WEST

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00096156

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVB6C3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,920.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052090

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLIANCE OF AUTOMOBILE MANUFACTURERS INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address
1401 I St NW Ste 900
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-6562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00516526
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date $1,000.00

Date of Receipt 10/23/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB8EKD3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $580.00
* In-Kind: Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS ORGANIZED POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address
10100 Santa Monica Blvd Ste 1300
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90067-4114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00110585
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date $2,500.00

Date of Receipt 12/16/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBS8RN3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENTERGY CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (ENPAC)
Mailing Address
425 W Capitol Ave Ste 24B
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201-3405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00363879
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date $1,000.00

Date of Receipt 10/18/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMB7JAQ3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,080.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052091

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEYSTONE AMERICA PAC

Mailing Address
700 13th St NW Ste 600

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00439992

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBVZAX3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIME WARNER CABLE INC. FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
901 F St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1477

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00431551

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBSJVX3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOICES FOR PROGRESS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE Ste 200

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00501676

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,005.58

Date of Receipt: 11/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBXNH14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,005.58

* In-Kind: Catering

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $7,005.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052092

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Transportation Union Political Action Committee

Mailing Address
24950 Country Club Blvd Ste 340

City: North Olmsted | State: OH | Zip Code: 44070-5333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00001636

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/16/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBSJW64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRECTV GROUP, INC. FUND - FEDERAL (DIRECTV PAC)

Mailing Address
901 F St NW Ste 600

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00331991

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/16/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBVG8W4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAL-MART STORES INC. PAC FOR RESPONSIBLE GOVERNMENT

Mailing Address
702 SW 8th St

City: Bentonville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72716-6209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00093054

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052093

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICROSOFT CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
16011 NE 36th Way # 97017

City: Redmond State: WA Zip Code: 98052-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00227546

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $1,000.00

Date of Receipt 10/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB7JB85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seafarers International Union Political Action Committee

Mailing Address
5201 Auth Way

City: Camp Springs State: MD Zip Code: 20746-4211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00004325

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $5,000.00

Date of Receipt 11/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBJCKA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLAND AMERICA LINE INC. PAC (HALPAC)

Mailing Address
300 Elliott Ave W

City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98119-4198

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00287714

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $3,500.00

Date of Receipt 12/06/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBP0DA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052094

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S. C. JOHNSON & SON, INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
1525 Howe St

City: Racine State: WI Zip Code: 53403-2237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00342246

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $1,000.00

Date of Receipt 10/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBDK1Q5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNCIL FOR A LIVABLE WORLD CANDIDATE FUND

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $4,421.58

Date of Receipt 12/21/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBXNH56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $33.33

* In-Kind: Internet Appeal

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAERSK INC. GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND

Mailing Address
1530 Wilson Blvd Ste 650

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22209-2419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00217471

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $1,000.00

Date of Receipt 12/10/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBVDA86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,033.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052095

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRIORITY PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 3683

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72203-3683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00388694

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/17/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBS8RA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIME WARNER CABLE INC. FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
901 F St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1477

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00431551

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBSJW07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
PO Box 26666 P.O. BOX 26666

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23261-6666

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00108209

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBJCN67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $11,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052096

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION PAC

Mailing Address
325 7th St NW Ste 700

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004-2801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00106146

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $2,000.00

Date of Receipt 12/17/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBVB267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAZZ PAC

Mailing Address
700 13th St NW Ste 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-3960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00405290

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $5,000.00

Date of Receipt 12/27/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBVA397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURSON-MARSTELLER/YOUNG & RUBICAM/PRIME POLICY GROUP POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
1110 Vermont Ave NW Ste 1000

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-3551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00201863

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $1,000.00

Date of Receipt 12/12/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR7F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052097

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CENTER FOR COASTAL CONSERVATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE AKA CENTER PAC

Mailing Address
701 8th St NW Ste 500

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00435024

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBWNZP7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTION COMMITTEE FOR RURAL ELECTRIFICATION. (ACRE) NATIONAL RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE

Mailing Address
4301 Wilson Blvd

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203-1867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00002972

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBJCMR7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOVING AMERICA FORWARD

Mailing Address
972 W Whitmire Dr

City: Melbourne | State: FL | Zip Code: 32935-6972

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00375451

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 10/04/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB08X08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052098

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOSIERS FIRST PAC
Mailing Address
PO Box 772
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46206-0772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00492082
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/19/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSQP38
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNCIL FOR A LIVABLE WORLD CANDIDATE FUND
Mailing Address
322 4th St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00387555
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,388.25

Date of Receipt: 11/29/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBXNH48
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3.93

* In-Kind: Credit Card Processing Fees

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICA'S LEADERSHIP PAC
Mailing Address
700 13th St NW Ste 600
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-3960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00375584
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSPM68
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,503.93
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052099

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLITICAL EDUCATIONAL FUND OF THE BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION TRADES DEPARTMENT, AFL-CIO

Mailing Address
815 16th St NW Ste 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-4101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00003160

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date $1,000.00

Date of Receipt 12/31/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBWG998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HDR, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (HDR PAC)

Mailing Address
8404 Indian Hills Dr

City: Omaha State: NE Zip Code: 68114-4049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00103903

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $5,000.00

Date of Receipt 10/22/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBD68D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICANS UNITED IN SUPPORT OF DEMOCRACY

Mailing Address
33 S State St Ste 400

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60603-2805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00113019

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date $1,700.00

Date of Receipt 10/18/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMB8KCJ8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,700.00

* In-Kind: Event Organization

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $7,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052100

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comcast Corporation & NBC Universal PAC

Mailing Address
1701 John F Kennedy Blvd

City: Philadelphia
State: PA
Zip Code: 19103-2833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00248716

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 11/22/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBJCNM8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEOPLE'S HOUSE PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 685

City: Madison
State: WI
Zip Code: 53701-0685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00410092

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBWP0Q8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNRUN INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (SUNRUN PAC)

Mailing Address
45 Fremont St Fl 32

City: San Francisco
State: CA
Zip Code: 94105-2258

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00489302

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBRR8X8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $8,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052101

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICA WORKS PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 76187

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20013-6187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00331694

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBSQMR9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL CABLE AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (NCTA PAC)

Mailing Address
25 Massachusetts Ave NW Ste 100

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-1434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00010082

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBNMVS9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BI-COUNTY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (FKA SUFFOLK PAC)

Mailing Address
190 Willis Ave

City: Mineola | State: NY | Zip Code: 11501-2672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00204388

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBSQAW9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $17,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BI-COUNTY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (FKA SUFFOLK PAC)
Mailing Address
190 Willis Ave
City: Mineola State: NY Zip Code: 11501-2672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00204388
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSQBQ3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$5,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BI-COUNTY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (FKA SUFFOLK PAC)
Mailing Address
190 Willis Ave
City: Mineola State: NY Zip Code: 11501-2672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00204388
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBSQD45
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHPAC
Mailing Address
50 E St SE Ste 1
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00459925
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction Id: VN8EMBVSVZ9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $132,785.80

14020052103

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☑ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 66100

City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60666-0100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
$1,276.50

Date of Receipt
11/06/2013

Transaction Id: VN8EMBN9RD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
$1,276.50

Refund 10/25/13 Travel

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1,276.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$1,276.50

14020052104

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 291 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address
PO Box 894166

City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90189-4166

Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9N6R00
Date of Disbursement: 10/25/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $159.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNCIL FOR A LIVABLE WORLD CANDIDATE FUND

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMBXNH30I
Date of Disbursement: 10/31/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $32.18

* In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chi/Donahoe + Cole/Duffey

Mailing Address
2101 16th St NW Apt 504

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009-6586

Purpose of Disbursement
Website Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9NAV40
Date of Disbursement: 10/31/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $6,100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,291.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052105

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address: 366 Summer St
City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXQ40
Date of Disbursement: 11/24/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $140.12

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Sprayregen
Mailing Address: 300 N La Salle Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60654-3406
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9N7V70
Date of Disbursement: 10/25/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kirkland & Ellis LLP
Mailing Address: 330 N La Salle
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60654-3429
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9N7V88
Date of Disbursement: 10/25/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $390.12
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052106

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNCIL FOR A LIVABLE WORLD CANDIDATE FUND

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMBXNH80I
Date of Disbursement: 12/31/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $8.59

* In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address
5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9NASC0
Date of Disbursement: 10/04/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $158.05

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address
5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P05C0
Date of Disbursement: 11/04/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $133.96

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $300.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052107

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joshua L. Handelman
Mailing Address: 164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Travel & Catering
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9MG2E0
Date of Disbursement: 10/18/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $864.73

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Johnny's Half Shell
Mailing Address: 400 N Capitol St NW Ste 175
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-1511
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9MG2V3
Date of Disbursement: 10/18/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber Technologies
Mailing Address: 182 Howard St Ste 8
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105-1611
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9MG2G6
Date of Disbursement: 10/18/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $15.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $864.73
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052108

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber Technologies
Mailing Address: 182 Howard St Ste 8
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105-1611
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9MG2F8
Date of Disbursement: 10/18/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $32.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lexis Nexis
Mailing Address: PO Box 894166
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90189-4166
Purpose of Disbursement: Subscription
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NYGF0
Date of Disbursement: 12/03/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $158.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clarke & Sampson Inc
Mailing Address: 228 S Washington St
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-5408
Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8VQ0
Date of Disbursement: 10/10/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,214.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,372.63
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052109

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address: 308 Caspian St
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Supplies & Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJ7R0
Date of Disbursement: 12/20/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $340.66

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 2 Massachusetts Ave NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4945
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJ7V4
Date of Disbursement: 12/20/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $33.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 2 Massachusetts Ave NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4945
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJ7Z5
Date of Disbursement: 12/20/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $145.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $340.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052110

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 2 Massachusetts Ave NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4945
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJ7T6
Date of Disbursement: 12/20/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $132.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 1901 L St NW Frnt 3
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-3509
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJ7X9
Date of Disbursement: 12/20/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $30.66
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NAST0
Date of Disbursement: 10/30/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $346.81

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $346.81
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052111

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address: 366 Summer St
City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9N8KT0
Date of Disbursement: 10/27/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $77.54

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PHNY0
Date of Disbursement: 12/31/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $6,090.51

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Capitol Compliance Associates
Mailing Address: PO Box 15293
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-0293
Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9KYFY0
Date of Disbursement: 10/04/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $9,668.05
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052112

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NK951
Date of Disbursement: 11/30/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $8,308.19

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erica Toler
Mailing Address: 325 Ilihau St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-1876
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NK9A0
Date of Disbursement: 11/30/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $654.38
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clayton K. Schroers
Mailing Address: 313 C St SE Apt B
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2016
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NK992
Date of Disbursement: 11/30/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,238.61
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $8,308.19
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052113

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Kaopuiki
Mailing Address: 98-1229 Kuawa St
City: Aiea State: HI Zip Code: 96701-3428
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NK985
Date of Disbursement: 11/30/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $651.06
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address: 308 Caspian St
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NK977
Date of Disbursement: 11/30/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $932.55
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joshua L. Handelman
Mailing Address: 164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NK969
Date of Disbursement: 11/30/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,831.59
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052114

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lori B. LaFave
Mailing Address: 200 E Jefferson St
City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22046-3531
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NEG71
Date of Disbursement: 11/20/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PHP71
Date of Disbursement: 12/15/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $10,293.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jenna M. Kruse
Mailing Address: 409 R St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-1917
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PHPB1
Date of Disbursement: 12/15/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $358.98
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $15,293.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052115

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 302 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Kaopuiki
Mailing Address: 98-1229 Kuawa St
City: Aiea State: HI Zip Code: 96701-3428
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PHPA3
Date of Disbursement: 12/15/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,035.36
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address: 308 Caspian St
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PHP95
Date of Disbursement: 12/15/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $932.54
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erica Toler
Mailing Address: 325 Ilihau St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-1876
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PHPD6
Date of Disbursement: 12/15/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,895.91
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052116

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 303 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Handelman

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PHP87

Date of Disbursement
12/15/2013

Mailing Address
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$2,831.60

[MEMO ITEM]
*

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clayton K. Schroers

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PHPC9

Date of Disbursement
12/15/2013

Mailing Address
313 C St SE Apt B

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$3,238.61

[MEMO ITEM]
*

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DISTILLED SPIRITS COUNCIL OF THE UNITED STATES INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Transaction ID: VN8EMBVKY71I

Date of Disbursement
10/09/2013

Mailing Address
1250 I St NW Ste 400

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-5977

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$985.62

Candidate Name

* In-Kind Received

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $985.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052117

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airlines
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P0681
Date of Disbursement: 11/22/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mission Control
Mailing Address: 114 Mansfield Hollow Rd Ste A
City: Mansfield Center State: CT Zip Code: 06250-1316
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJ791
Date of Disbursement: 12/20/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Schatz
Mailing Address: 114 Olomana Ln
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-1526
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9MG291
Date of Disbursement: 10/18/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $42.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,367.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052118

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber Technologies
Mailing Address: 182 Howard St Ste 8
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105-1611
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9MG2C5
Date of Disbursement: 10/18/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $26.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber Technologies
Mailing Address: 182 Howard St Ste 8
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105-1611
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9MG2A9
Date of Disbursement: 10/18/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $16.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trilogy Interactive
Mailing Address: PO Box 4177
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94040-0177
Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Consulting Services
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJ7E1
Date of Disbursement: 12/20/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $135.11

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $135.11
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052119

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address: 5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P05G1
Date of Disbursement: 11/04/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,822.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address: 308 Caspian St
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Postage & Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9N6QH1
Date of Disbursement: 10/25/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $240.81

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 3100 14th St NW Ste 115
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20010-2473
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9N6QP1
Date of Disbursement: 10/25/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $31.19
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,063.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052120

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 307 / 386

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 2 Massachusetts Ave NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4945
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9N6QT2
Date of Disbursement: 10/25/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $66.00
[MEMO ITEM] *

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 2 Massachusetts Ave NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4945
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9N6QN3
Date of Disbursement: 10/25/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $132.00
[MEMO ITEM] *

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 3100 14th St NW Ste 115
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20010-2473
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9N6QR6
Date of Disbursement: 10/25/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $11.62
[MEMO ITEM] *

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052121

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address: 1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-5045
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9MAAJ1
Date of Disbursement: 10/09/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $156.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address: 366 Summer St
City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NPWN1
Date of Disbursement: 11/17/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $7.71

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8JQ1
Date of Disbursement: 10/15/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $4,580.54

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,744.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052122

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Comcast
Mailing Address: 1701 John F Kennedy Blvd
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19103-2833
Purpose of Disbursement: Room Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4ES1
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $414.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lori B. LaFave
Mailing Address: 200 E Jefferson St
City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22046-3531
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9KYFS1
Date of Disbursement: 10/04/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Capitol Compliance Associates
Mailing Address: PO Box 15293
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-0293
Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NYGX1
Date of Disbursement: 12/03/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $8,914.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052123

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address: 366 Summer St
City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PK1Z1
Date of Disbursement: 12/08/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $21.92

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9MHE02
Date of Disbursement: 10/21/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,328.45

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOICES FOR PROGRESS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: 322 4th St NE Ste 200
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Processing Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN8EMBXNH22I
Date of Disbursement: 11/21/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $16.57

* In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,366.94
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052124

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 311 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address: 5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NASB2
Date of Disbursement: 10/04/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,348.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mission Control
Mailing Address: 114 Mansfield Hollow Rd Ste A
City: Mansfield Center State: CT Zip Code: 06250-1316
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P0GC2
Date of Disbursement: 12/05/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $7,012.75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Reiken LLC
Mailing Address: 151 Ala Hahanui St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96818
Purpose of Disbursement: Strategic Consulting Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9KYAF2
Date of Disbursement: 10/04/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $10,861.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052125

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Restaurant Associates
Mailing Address: US Senate & Capitol Visitors Ctr
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20510-0001
Purpose of Disbursement: Meals
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8VH2
Date of Disbursement: 10/10/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $142.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address: 366 Summer St
City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P0YH2
Date of Disbursement: 12/01/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $27.23

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clayton K. Schroers
Mailing Address: 313 C St SE Apt B
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2016
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXFJ2
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $7,197.53

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $7,366.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052126

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postal Service

Mailing Address
General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXG60
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5.60
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postal Service

Mailing Address
General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXGB0
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5.60
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
208 S Akard St # 3700

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXFR0
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $140.24
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052127

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 314 / 386
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S Akard St # 3700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXGF1
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $175.12
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amazon.com
Mailing Address: 426 Terry Ave N
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-5210
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXGM1
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $948.99
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diamond Parking Service
Mailing Address: 439 Kamani St Ste A
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-5270
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXFW1
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $18.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052128

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 315 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postal Service

Mailing Address
General Delivery 335 Merchant St

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96820-9999

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXGA2
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5.60
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hale Pauahi Ampco Parking

Mailing Address
100 N Beretania St

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-4712

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXFQ2
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $15.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon.com

Mailing Address
426 Terry Ave N

City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXGK3
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $22.64
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052129

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cindy's Lei Shoppe LLC
Mailing Address: 1034 Maunakea St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5172
Purpose of Disbursement: Flowers
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXFV3
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $49.74
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Postal Service
Mailing Address: General Delivery 335 Merchant St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96820-9999
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXG94
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5.60
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S Akard St # 3700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXGE4
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $180.74
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052130

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amazon.com
Mailing Address: 426 Terry Ave N
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-5210
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXFP4
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $79.99
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CareFirst BlueCross BlueShield
Mailing Address: PO Box 79749
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21279-0749
Purpose of Disbursement: Health Insurance
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXGJ5
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $336.39
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S Akard St # 3700
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75202-4206
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXGQ5
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $140.36
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052131

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diamond Parking Service
Mailing Address: 439 Kamani St Ste A
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-5270
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXFZ5
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $13.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Postal Service
Mailing Address: General Delivery 335 Merchant St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96820-9999
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXG86
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5.60
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Postal Service
Mailing Address: General Delivery 335 Merchant St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96820-9999
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXGD6
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5.60
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052132

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon.com

Mailing Address
426 Terry Ave N

City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXFN6
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $948.99
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CareFirst BlueCross BlueShield

Mailing Address
PO Box 79749

City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21279-0749

Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXFT6
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $336.39
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hale Pauahi Ampco Parking

Mailing Address
100 N Beretania St

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-4712

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXG37
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $90.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052133

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CareFirst BlueCross BlueShield
Mailing Address
PO Box 79749
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21279-0749
Purpose of Disbursement: Health Insurance
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXGH7
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $350.75
[MEMO ITEM] *

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Apple Store-Honolulu
Mailing Address
1450 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 2243
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-4662
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXGP7
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,360.21
[MEMO ITEM] *

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diamond Parking Service
Mailing Address
439 Kamani St Ste A
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-5270
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXFY7
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $13.00
[MEMO ITEM] *

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052134

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 321 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Postal Service
Mailing Address: General Delivery 335 Merchant St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96820-9999
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXG78
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5.60
[MEMO ITEM] *

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Postal Service
Mailing Address: General Delivery 335 Merchant St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96820-9999
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXGC8
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5.60
[MEMO ITEM] *

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CareFirst BlueCross BlueShield
Mailing Address: PO Box 79749
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21279-0749
Purpose of Disbursement: Health Insurance
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXFS8
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $336.39
[MEMO ITEM] *

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052135

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hale Pauahi Ampco Parking
Mailing Address: 100 N Beretania St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-4712
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXG29
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $25.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Orbitz.com
Mailing Address: 200 S Wacker Dr Ste 1900
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-5857
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXGG9
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $420.40
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amazon.com
Mailing Address: 426 Terry Ave N
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-5210
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXGN9
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $899.99
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052136

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diamond Parking Service
Mailing Address: 439 Kamani St Ste A
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-5270
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXFX9
Date of Disbursement: 11/26/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $18.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ashley Kierkiewicz
Mailing Address: 107 W Kawili St Apt G
City: Hilo State: HI Zip Code: 96720-5071
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Printing & Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P2NK2
Date of Disbursement: 12/09/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $243.75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Kaopuiki
Mailing Address: 98-1229 Kuawa St
City: Aiea State: HI Zip Code: 96701-3428
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone Stipend
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4MN2
Date of Disbursement: 12/16/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $240.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $483.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052137

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PNXV2
Date of Disbursement: 12/30/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $90.26

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hawaii Medical Service Association
Mailing Address: PO Box 29330
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96820-1730
Purpose of Disbursement: Health Insurance
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9KYFX2
Date of Disbursement: 10/04/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $537.86

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJ6Z2
Date of Disbursement: 12/31/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $84.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $713.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052138

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NK943
Date of Disbursement: 11/30/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $4,857.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lori B. LaFave
Mailing Address: 200 E Jefferson St
City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22046-3531
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9MG243
Date of Disbursement: 10/18/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Schatz
Mailing Address: 114 Olomana Ln
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-1526
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4E53
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $272.29

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $10,129.54
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052139

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 326 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies

Mailing Address
182 Howard St Ste 8

City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4EB0
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $20.46
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies

Mailing Address
182 Howard St Ste 8

City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4E61
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $12.91
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies

Mailing Address
182 Howard St Ste 8

City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4EA3
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $66.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052140

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber Technologies
Mailing Address: 182 Howard St Ste 8
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105-1611
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4ED6
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $8.79
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber Technologies
Mailing Address: 182 Howard St Ste 8
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105-1611
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4E87
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $50.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber Technologies
Mailing Address: 182 Howard St Ste 8
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105-1611
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4EC8
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $19.48
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052141

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 328 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4E79

Mailing Address
182 Howard St Ste 8

Date of Disbursement
12/13/2013

City: San Francisco
State: CA
Zip Code: 94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$13.65

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]
*

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Transaction ID: VN7FC9NCC53

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

Date of Disbursement
11/15/2013

City: Augusta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$8,308.18

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clayton K. Schroers

Transaction ID: VN7FC9NCCB0

Mailing Address
313 C St SE Apt B

Date of Disbursement
11/15/2013

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$3,238.61

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]
*

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $8,308.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052142

FE5AN018

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joshua L. Handelman
Mailing Address: 164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NCC61
Date of Disbursement: 11/15/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,831.60
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Kaopuiki
Mailing Address: 98-1229 Kuawa St
City: Aiea State: HI Zip Code: 96701-3428
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NCC95
Date of Disbursement: 11/15/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $651.06
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erica Toler
Mailing Address: 325 Ilihau St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-1876
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NCCD6
Date of Disbursement: 11/15/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $654.37
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052143

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 330 / 386

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address: 308 Caspian St
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NCC87
Date of Disbursement: 11/15/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $932.54
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): 300 New Jersey Partners
Mailing Address: 300 New Jersey Ave NW Ste 601
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-2080
Purpose of Disbursement: Room Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NEG63
Date of Disbursement: 11/20/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PHP63
Date of Disbursement: 12/15/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $6,096.35

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,346.35
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052144

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 331 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
PO Box 660108

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P0673
Date of Disbursement: 11/29/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $203.87

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLIANCE OF AUTOMOBILE MANUFACTURERS INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
1401 I St NW Ste 900

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-6562

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMB8EKD3I
Date of Disbursement: 10/23/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $580.00

* In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9NXFD3
Date of Disbursement: 12/06/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $66.20

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $850.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052145

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address: 5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P05F3
Date of Disbursement: 11/04/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,139.12

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address: 5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PNXH3
Date of Disbursement: 12/03/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,355.44

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lance Holter
Mailing Address: PO Box 790656
City: Paia State: HI Zip Code: 96779-0656
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4GN3
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $725.41

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,219.97
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052146

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Costco
Mailing Address: 540 Haleakala Hwy
City: Kahului State: HI Zip Code: 96732-2302
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4GV0
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $320.24
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address: 5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PNXP3
Date of Disbursement: 12/03/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $692.15

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trilogy Interactive
Mailing Address: PO Box 4177
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94040-0177
Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Consulting Services
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NYGW3
Date of Disbursement: 12/03/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $4,573.91

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,266.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052147

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 334 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawai'i Employers' Mutual Insurance Company, Inc

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4EX3

Date of Disbursement
12/13/2013

Mailing Address
1100 Alakea St Ste 1400 Alakea Corp Tower

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-2833

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$158.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOICES FOR PROGRESS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Transaction ID: VN8EMBXNH14I

Date of Disbursement
11/12/2013

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE Ste 200

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,005.58

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

* In-Kind Received

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Handelman

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4F14

Date of Disbursement
12/13/2013

Mailing Address
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Travel

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$8,184.80

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $9,348.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052148

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amtrak
Mailing Address: Union Station
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4FP0
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $484.00
[MEMO ITEM] *

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Menus Catering
Mailing Address: 655 Taylor St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20017-2063
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4FV0
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $456.03
[MEMO ITEM] *

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amtrak
Mailing Address: Union Station
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4G41
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $6.00
[MEMO ITEM] *

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052149

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cosi
Mailing Address: 981 Pennsylvania Ave NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4FH1
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $117.44
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bistro Bis
Mailing Address: 15 E St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-1501
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4FN2
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,009.48
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Airways
Mailing Address: 201 E Jefferson St
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85004-2414
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4FT2
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $802.60
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052150

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnny's Half Shell

Mailing Address
400 N Capitol St NW Ste 175

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-1511

Purpose of Disbursement
Room Rental

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4FG3
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $325.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roti

Mailing Address
50 Massachusetts Ave NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4278

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4GG4
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $246.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways

Mailing Address
201 E Jefferson St

City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4FS4
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $70.60
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052151

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 338 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen Limousine, Inc
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4G25
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Mailing Address: 11322 Kline Dr
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75229-3108
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $700.60
Candidate Name
Category/Type
[MEMO ITEM] *
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4GF6
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $80.00
Candidate Name
Category/Type
[MEMO ITEM] *
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bistro Cacao
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4FK6
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Mailing Address: 320 Massachusetts Ave NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5702
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $520.00
Candidate Name
Category/Type
[MEMO ITEM] *
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052152

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 339 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4FR6

Date of Disbursement
12/13/2013

Mailing Address
201 E Jefferson St

City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$200.00

[MEMO ITEM]
*

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Expedia.com

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4G17

Date of Disbursement
12/13/2013

Mailing Address
333 108th Ave

City: Bellevue State: WA Zip Code: 98004

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$74.46

[MEMO ITEM]
*

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JetBlue Airways

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4GK7

Date of Disbursement
12/13/2013

Mailing Address
11829 Queens Blvd

City: Forest Hills State: NY Zip Code: 11375-7212

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$360.80

[MEMO ITEM]
*

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052153

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 340 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Johnny's Half Shell
Mailing Address: 400 N Capitol St NW Ste 175
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-1511
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4FQ8
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,788.15
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheraton Seattle Hotel
Mailing Address: 1400 6th Ave
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98101-2398
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4G09
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $177.71
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheraton Seattle Hotel
Mailing Address: 1400 6th Ave
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98101-2398
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4G59
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $250.04
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052154

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4GJ9
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $80.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address: 308 Caspian St
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Supplies & Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9KYG14
Date of Disbursement: 10/04/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $171.85

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 2 Massachusetts Ave NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4945
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9KYG71
Date of Disbursement: 10/01/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $33.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $171.85
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052155

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 342 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address
2 Massachusetts Ave NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4945

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KYG64
Date of Disbursement: 09/23/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $79.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx

Mailing Address
715 D St SE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2153

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KYG56
Date of Disbursement: 09/23/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $10.80
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address
3100 14th St NW Ste 115

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20010-2473

Purpose of Disbursement
Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KYG48
Date of Disbursement: 09/19/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $49.05
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052156

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address: 366 Summer St
City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NE094
Date of Disbursement: 11/11/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $32.66

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P05A4
Date of Disbursement: 11/22/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $73.52

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address: 5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NASA4
Date of Disbursement: 10/04/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,529.62

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,635.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052157

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 344 / 386

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9M5ZF4
Date of Disbursement: 10/03/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $83.75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mission Control
Mailing Address: 114 Mansfield Hollow Rd Ste A
City: Mansfield Center State: CT Zip Code: 06250-1316
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8VG4
Date of Disbursement: 10/10/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $7,827.03

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Authorize.net Gateway
Mailing Address: PO Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128-8999
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NASR4
Date of Disbursement: 10/02/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $72.61

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $7,983.39
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052158

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 345 / 386
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NGP VAN, Inc
Mailing Address: 1101 15th St NW Ste 500
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-5006
Purpose of Disbursement: Software
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9N6QY4
Date of Disbursement: 10/25/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perkins Coie
Mailing Address: 1201 3rd Ave Fl 49
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98101-3029
Purpose of Disbursement: Legal Services
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9MG1Z4
Date of Disbursement: 10/18/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $282.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9N6R25
Date of Disbursement: 10/25/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $85.28

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,067.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052159

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NCC45
Date of Disbursement: 11/15/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $4,857.26

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Blue State Digitial
Mailing Address: 406 7th St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004-2260
Purpose of Disbursement: Email Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NEG55
Date of Disbursement: 11/20/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $450.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address: 1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-5045
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9MN495
Date of Disbursement: 10/17/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $6.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,313.26
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052160

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 347 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address: 366 Summer St
City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9MZAE5
Date of Disbursement: 10/20/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $0.51

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9KMTG5
Date of Disbursement: 10/01/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $379.61

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Benjamin J. Etscheid
Mailing Address: 516 N Edgewood Ave
City: La Grange Park State: IL Zip Code: 60526-5510
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN8EMB7KYH5I
Date of Disbursement: 10/17/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $933.34

* In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,313.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052161

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue State Digitial

Mailing Address
406 7th St NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement
Email Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4EQ5
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $582.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P05R5
Date of Disbursement: 11/01/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,342.74

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Restaurant Associates

Mailing Address
US Senate & Capitol Visitors Ctr

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20510-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Meals

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9NYGV5
Date of Disbursement: 12/03/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $37.50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,962.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052162

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 349 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PF4Z5

Date of Disbursement
12/29/2013

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville
State: MA
Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$41.20

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Transaction ID: VN7FC9MHS06

Date of Disbursement
10/25/2013

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$71.69

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Mellman Group

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJ726

Date of Disbursement
12/20/2013

Mailing Address
1023 31st St NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20007-4458

Purpose of Disbursement
Polling

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$34,600.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $34,712.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052163

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 350 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P5546
Date of Disbursement: 12/20/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $75.35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNCIL FOR A LIVABLE WORLD CANDIDATE FUND

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Appeal

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMBXNH56I
Date of Disbursement: 12/21/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $33.33

* In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address
1030 Delta Blvd

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9NEK86
Date of Disbursement: 11/20/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $253.50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $362.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052164

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 351 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CNA Insurance

Transaction ID: VN7FC9NYGC6

Date of Disbursement
12/03/2013

Mailing Address
PO Box 790094 1005 Convention Center

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63179-0094

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$541.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malia Espinda

Transaction ID: VN7FC9KYAD6

Date of Disbursement
10/04/2013

Mailing Address
257 Pouli Rd

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3414

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchandise

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$408.75

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Transaction ID: VN7FC9N6RG6

Date of Disbursement
10/31/2013

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$8,308.18

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $9,257.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052165

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 352 / 386

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Jacobsen

Transaction ID: VN7FC9N6RK0

Date of Disbursement
10/31/2013

Mailing Address
308 Caspian St

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$932.55

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]
*

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erica Toler

Transaction ID: VN7FC9N6RP3

Date of Disbursement
10/31/2013

Mailing Address
325 Ilihau St

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$654.38

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]
*

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Handelman

Transaction ID: VN7FC9N6RH4

Date of Disbursement
10/31/2013

Mailing Address
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$2,831.59

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]
*

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052166

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 353 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clayton K. Schroers
Mailing Address: 313 C St SE Apt B
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2016
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9N6RN5
Date of Disbursement: 10/31/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,238.61
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Kaopuiki
Mailing Address: 98-1229 Kuawa St
City: Aiea State: HI Zip Code: 96701-3428
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9N6RM8
Date of Disbursement: 10/31/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $651.05
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address: 308 Caspian St
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Supplies & Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NYGH6
Date of Disbursement: 12/03/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $794.59

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $794.59
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052167

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clayton K. Schroers
Mailing Address: 313 C St SE Apt B
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2016
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9N6RN5
Date of Disbursement: 10/31/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,238.61
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Kaopuiki
Mailing Address: 98-1229 Kuawa St
City: Aiea State: HI Zip Code: 96701-3428
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9N6RM8
Date of Disbursement: 10/31/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $651.05
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address: 308 Caspian St
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Supplies & Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NYGH6
Date of Disbursement: 12/03/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $794.59

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $794.59
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052168

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 715 D St SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2153
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NYGM0
Date of Disbursement: 12/03/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $434.25
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 2 Massachusetts Ave NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4945
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NYGK2
Date of Disbursement: 12/03/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $184.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 2 Massachusetts Ave NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4945
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NYGJ4
Date of Disbursement: 12/03/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $36.42
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052169

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 355 / 386

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 3100 14th St NW Ste 115
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20010-2473
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NYGP5
Date of Disbursement: 12/03/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $7.92
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 2 Massachusetts Ave NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4945
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NYGN7
Date of Disbursement: 12/03/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $132.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Authorize.net Gateway
Mailing Address: PO Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128-8999
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PNXS6
Date of Disbursement: 12/03/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $103.52

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $103.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052170

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address: 366 Summer St
City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PF4T6
Date of Disbursement: 12/22/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $40.29

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address: 366 Summer St
City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9MGHZ6
Date of Disbursement: 10/14/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $148.04

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address: 308 Caspian St
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Supplies & Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NEG97
Date of Disbursement: 11/20/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $568.78

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $757.11
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052171

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 715 D St SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2153
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NEGC1
Date of Disbursement: 11/20/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $133.40
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 715 D St SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2153
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NEGB3
Date of Disbursement: 11/20/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $198.38
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 2 Massachusetts Ave NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4945
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NEGA5
Date of Disbursement: 11/20/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $92.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052172

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 2 Massachusetts Ave NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4945
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NEGD9
Date of Disbursement: 11/20/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $145.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address: 366 Summer St
City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P6GD7
Date of Disbursement: 12/15/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $100.85

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perkins Coie
Mailing Address: 1201 3rd Ave Fl 49
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98101-3029
Purpose of Disbursement: Legal Services
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NCJE7
Date of Disbursement: 11/12/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $582.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $682.85
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052173

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perkins Coie
Mailing Address: 1201 3rd Ave Fl 49
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98101-3029
Purpose of Disbursement: Legal Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9KMTF7
Date of Disbursement: 10/01/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,504.80

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lori B. LaFave
Mailing Address: 200 E Jefferson St
City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22046-3531
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJ7G7
Date of Disbursement: 12/20/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sebastian's
Mailing Address: 24 Main St
City: Maynard State: MA Zip Code: 01754-2506
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4EP7
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $340.26

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $10,845.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052174

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 360 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9NBHQ7
Date of Disbursement: 11/03/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $130.59

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claire Harris

Mailing Address
1438 Kealia Dr

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-1975

Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance Stipend

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9MAKR7
Date of Disbursement: 10/15/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Medical Service Association

Mailing Address
PO Box 29330

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96820-1730

Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9NYGT7
Date of Disbursement: 12/03/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,075.72

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,506.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052175

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Petty Cash Fund
Mailing Address: PO Box 3828
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96812-3828
Purpose of Disbursement: Replenish Petty Cash Fund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9N7TT7
Date of Disbursement: 10/25/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $497.74

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Flik International Corp
Mailing Address: 1701 John F Kennedy Blvd
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19103-2833
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4EV7
Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $344.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joshua L. Handelman
Mailing Address: 164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Travel & Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8VX7
Date of Disbursement: 10/10/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $9,327.79

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $10,169.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052176

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amtrak

Mailing Address
Union Station

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8Z80
Date of Disbursement: 10/10/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $304.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com

Mailing Address
200 S Wacker Dr Ste 1900

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-5857

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8XB0
Date of Disbursement: 10/10/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,207.80
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotwire

Mailing Address
655 Montgomery St Ste 600

City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94111-2627

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8ZD0
Date of Disbursement: 10/10/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $98.07
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052177

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Whole Foods
Mailing Address: 1440 P St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8YN0
Date of Disbursement: 10/10/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $265.97
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): We the Pizza
Mailing Address: 305 Pennsylvania Ave SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-1148
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8W01
Date of Disbursement: 10/10/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $877.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Agoda Hotels
Mailing Address: 800 Connecticut Ave
City: Norwalk State: CT Zip Code: 06854-1631
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8Z72
Date of Disbursement: 10/10/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $324.48
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052178

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 364 / 386

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kayak.com
Mailing Address: 55 N Water St Ste 1
City: Norwalk State: CT Zip Code: 06854-2659
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8YS2
Date of Disbursement: 10/10/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $908.28
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vegas.com
Mailing Address: 2370 Corporate Cir Fl 3
City: Henderson State: NV Zip Code: 89074-7752
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8XA3
Date of Disbursement: 10/10/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $416.39
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8X45
Date of Disbursement: 10/10/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $239.80
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052179

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stage Restaurant
Mailing Address
1250 Kapiolani Blvd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-2803
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8YE5
Date of Disbursement: 10/10/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,401.57
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stage Restaurant
Mailing Address
1250 Kapiolani Blvd
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-2803
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8YQ6
Date of Disbursement: 10/10/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address
PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8X37
Date of Disbursement: 10/10/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $613.80
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052180

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alamo Car Rental

Mailing Address
5330 E 31st St Ste 100

City: Tulsa State: OK Zip Code: 74135-5023

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8YJ7
Date of Disbursement: 10/10/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $152.51
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
One Market Restaurant

Mailing Address
1 Market St

City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105-1420

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8YH9
Date of Disbursement: 10/10/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,112.12
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orbitz.com

Mailing Address
200 S Wacker Dr Ste 1900

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-5857

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8YZ9
Date of Disbursement: 10/10/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $387.02
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052181

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P0YX7

Date of Disbursement
12/06/2013

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$30.00

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin J. Etscheid

Transaction ID: VN7FC9N7TZ7

Date of Disbursement
10/25/2013

Mailing Address
516 N Edgewood Ave

City: La Grange Park State: IL Zip Code: 60526-5510

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Catering

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,897.89

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy's

Transaction ID: VN7FC9N7V05

Date of Disbursement
10/25/2013

Mailing Address
720 N State St

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60654-3820

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,897.89

[MEMO ITEM]
*

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,927.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052182

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 368 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNCIL FOR A LIVABLE WORLD CANDIDATE FUND

Transaction ID: VN8EMBXNH48I

Date of Disbursement
11/29/2013

Mailing Address
322 4th St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fees

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$3.93

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

* In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mission Control

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJ768

Date of Disbursement
12/20/2013

Mailing Address
114 Mansfield Hollow Rd Ste A

City: Mansfield Center State: CT Zip Code: 06250-1316

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$5,753.00

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4D78

Date of Disbursement
12/09/2013

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1.20

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,758.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052183

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P0588
Date of Disbursement: 11/08/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $66.20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Petty Cash Fund
Mailing Address: PO Box 3828
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96812-3828
Purpose of Disbursement: Replenish Petty Cash Fund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P0G98
Date of Disbursement: 12/05/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $497.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chi/Donahoe + Cole/Duffey
Mailing Address: 2101 16th St NW Apt 504
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009-6586
Purpose of Disbursement: Website Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NYGB8
Date of Disbursement: 12/03/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $550.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,114.18
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052184

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 370 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Authorize.net Gateway

Mailing Address
PO Box 8999

City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P06E8
Date of Disbursement: 11/04/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $60.55

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9N6RF8
Date of Disbursement: 10/31/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $4,857.26

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICANS UNITED IN SUPPORT OF DEMOCRACY

Mailing Address
33 S State St Ste 400

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60603-2805

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Organization

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMB8KCJ8I
Date of Disbursement: 10/18/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,700.00

* In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,617.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052185

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Reiken LLC
Mailing Address: 151 Ala Hahanui St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96818
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9KYBQ8
Date of Disbursement: 10/04/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $391.21

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pearl Harbor Commissary
Mailing Address: 4725 Bougainville Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96818-3179
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9KYE52
Date of Disbursement: 10/04/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $76.88
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pearl Harbor Commissary
Mailing Address: 4725 Bougainville Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96818-3179
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9KYE94
Date of Disbursement: 10/04/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $84.12
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $391.21
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052186

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 372 / 386

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Costco Wholesale
Mailing Address: 999 Lake Dr
City: Issaquah State: WA Zip Code: 98027-8990
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9KYFA4
Date of Disbursement: 10/04/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $74.94
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pearl Harbor Commissary
Mailing Address: 4725 Bougainville Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96818-3179
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9KYCM5
Date of Disbursement: 10/04/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $30.68
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pearl Harbor Commissary
Mailing Address: 4725 Bougainville Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96818-3179
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9KYEP6
Date of Disbursement: 10/04/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $48.68
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052187

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 373 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pearl Harbor Commissary
Mailing Address: 4725 Bougainville Dr
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96818-3179
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9KYEH7
Date of Disbursement: 10/04/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $59.97
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address: 5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PNXR8
Date of Disbursement: 12/03/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $161.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P05V8
Date of Disbursement: 11/04/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $773.40

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $935.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052188

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 374 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanford Carr

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4GW8

Date of Disbursement
12/13/2013

Mailing Address
1100 Alakea St Fl 27

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-2833

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Catering

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,426.38

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
3660 On the Rise

Transaction ID: VN7FC9P4GX6

Date of Disbursement
12/13/2013

Mailing Address
3660 Waialae Ave

City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-3257

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,426.38

[MEMO ITEM]

*

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PHNZ8

Date of Disbursement
12/31/2013

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Category/Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$10,292.99

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $11,719.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052189

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 375 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Kaopuiki

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PHP22

Date of Disbursement
12/31/2013

Mailing Address
98-1229 Kuawa St

City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,035.36

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]
*

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Jacobsen

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PHP14

Date of Disbursement
12/31/2013

Mailing Address
308 Caspian St

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606-3638

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$932.55

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]
*

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erica Toler

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PHP55

Date of Disbursement
12/31/2013

Mailing Address
325 Ilihau St

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-1876

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,895.90

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]
*

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052190

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joshua L. Handelman
Mailing Address: 164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PHP06
Date of Disbursement: 12/31/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,831.59
[MEMO ITEM] *

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clayton K. Schroers
Mailing Address: 313 C St SE Apt B
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2016
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PHP47
Date of Disbursement: 12/31/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,238.61
[MEMO ITEM] *

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jenna M. Kruse
Mailing Address: 409 R St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-1917
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PHP39
Date of Disbursement: 12/31/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $358.98
[MEMO ITEM] *

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052191

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 377 / 386

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9MHE69
Date of Disbursement: 10/16/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $323.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trilogy Interactive
Mailing Address: PO Box 4177
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94040-0177
Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Consulting Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9MG269
Date of Disbursement: 10/18/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $16,007.01

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chi/Donahoe + Cole/Duffey
Mailing Address: 2101 16th St NW Apt 504
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009-6586
Purpose of Disbursement: Website Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NEG89
Date of Disbursement: 11/20/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $750.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $17,080.91
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052192

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9KMN99
Date of Disbursement: 10/04/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $64.37

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trilogy Interactive
Mailing Address: PO Box 4177
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94040-0177
Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Consulting Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJ7A9
Date of Disbursement: 12/20/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $8,025.35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Capitol Compliance Associates
Mailing Address: PO Box 15293
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-0293
Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NCJD9
Date of Disbursement: 11/12/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,546.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $11,635.72
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052193

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perkins Coie
Mailing Address: 1201 3rd Ave Fl 49
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98101-3029
Purpose of Disbursement: Legal Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9P0GD9
Date of Disbursement: 12/05/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,069.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: PO Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270
Purpose of Disbursement: Disputed Debit
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PP0H9
Date of Disbursement: 11/22/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $450.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NASP9
Date of Disbursement: 10/25/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,276.50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,795.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052194

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 380 / 386

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc
Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8JR9
Date of Disbursement: 10/15/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $7,653.81

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Jacobsen
Mailing Address
308 Caspian St
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33606-3638
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8JW1
Date of Disbursement: 10/15/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $932.54
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Handelman
Mailing Address
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8JV3
Date of Disbursement: 10/15/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,831.60
[MEMO ITEM]
*

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $7,653.81
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052195

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Kaopuiki
Mailing Address: 98-1229 Kuawa St
City: Aiea State: HI Zip Code: 96701-3428
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8JT5
Date of Disbursement: 10/15/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $651.06
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clayton K. Schroers
Mailing Address: 313 C St SE Apt B
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2016
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9M8JX9
Date of Disbursement: 10/15/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,238.61
[MEMO ITEM]
*

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NYGS9
Date of Disbursement: 12/03/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $83.71

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $83.71
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020052196

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hawaii Medical Service Association
Mailing Address: PO Box 29330
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96820-1730
Purpose of Disbursement: Health Insurance
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9N7TS9
Date of Disbursement: 10/25/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $537.86

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lexis Nexis
Mailing Address: PO Box 894166
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90189-4166
Purpose of Disbursement: Subscription
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9KYFT9
Date of Disbursement: 10/04/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $159.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Flying Knives
Mailing Address: PO Box 790482
City: Paia State: HI Zip Code: 96779-0482
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJ6W9
Date of Disbursement: 12/31/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,396.86
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052197

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 383 / 386

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Transaction ID: VN7FC9PJHY9

Date of Disbursement
12/31/2013

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville
State: MA
Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$70.28

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $70.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $297,466.49

14020052198

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐17 ☐18 ☐19a ☐19b ☑20a ☐20b
☐20c ☐21

PAGE 384 / 386

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elise Sanguinetti
Mailing Address: 48 Bonita Ct
City: Walnut Creek State: CA Zip Code: 94595-1403
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐House ☐Senate ☐President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑Primary ☐General ☐Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9N6ZN1
Date of Disbursement: 10/28/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,516.67

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Gitlitz
Mailing Address: PO Box 6000
City: Battlement Mesa State: CO Zip Code: 81636-6000
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐House ☐Senate ☐President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☑Primary ☐General ☐Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9NYGD4
Date of Disbursement: 12/03/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elise Sanguinetti
Mailing Address: 48 Bonita Ct
City: Walnut Creek State: CA Zip Code: 94595-1403
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐House ☐Senate ☐President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2014 ☐Primary ☑General ☐Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9N6ZK5
Date of Disbursement: 10/28/2013
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,483.33

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14020052199

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 385 / 386

☐17 ☐18 ☐19a ☐19b ☑20a ☐20b ☐20c ☐21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory E. Kulis & Associates Ltd

Transaction ID: VN7FC9NA5Y8

Date of Disbursement
11/05/2013

Mailing Address
30 N La Salle St Ste 2140

City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60602-3368

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$500.00

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Refund

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$4,000.00

14020052200

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 9 ☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Reiken LLC

Mailing Address
151 Ala Hahanui St

City: Honolulu
State: HI
Zip Code: 96818

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Political Strategy Consulting

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: $0.00

Transaction ID: VN5GW9H84K6

Amount Incurred This Period: $5,000.00

Payment This Period: $0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period: $5,000.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)	$5,000.00
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)	$5,000.00
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)	$0.00
4) **ADD** 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	$5,000.00

14020052201

NANCY ERICKSON
SECRETARY

DANA K. MCCALLUM
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116
PHONE: (202) 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS

HAND DELIVERED 1-31-14
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____
Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____
Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

	SHIPPING DATE	NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS	_____	☐
UPS	_____	☐
DHL	_____	☐
AIRBORNE EXPRESS	_____	☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐ NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX _____
Date of Receipt

OTHER _____ _____
Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER DH DATE PREPARED 1-31-14

14020052202

1402005522 03